

Descendants
of
Mary Dyer
and
her
Husbands

Ananiah Bohannon
and
William Jackson

by

A. E. Krause

Printed 4 May 2020

Final Version

Preface

This is a preliminary version of a Book on the descendants of Mary Dyer, wife of William Jackson of Charlotte Co., NB. Mary was first married to Ananiah Bohannon and also shows the descendants of that line as well.

Publication of work in progress is a means of allowing others to make updates and share in what is known to-date. Only by sharing our work, we keep the tree growing and increase the knowledge of our ancestors.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

This work is in progress and has missing data and errors. If you have any updates and/or corrections, please send them to the following:

Arnie Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.,
Saskatoon, SK
Canada, S7H 2Y6

email:
arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Table of Contents

Ananiah Bohannon, first Husband	4
NGS Quarterly Report of Ananiah Bohannon II.....	5
NGS Quarterly Report of Daniel Bohannon I.....	7
NGS Quarterly Report of Ananiah Bohannon, Jr.	16
William Jackson, second Husband	56
NGS Quarterly Report of William Jackson	57
NGS Quarterly Report of Sarah Jackson	65
NGS Quarterly Report of Hannah Jackson.....	73
NGS Quarterly Report of Jones Dyer Jackson.....	77
NGS Quarterly Report of Elizabeth Jackson	129
NGS Quarterly Report of Absolam Jackson.....	131
NGS Quarterly Report of Keziah Jackson	140
NGS Quarterly Report of Barbara Jackson.....	144
Index	145

Descendants of Ananiah Bohannon II

Generation No. 1

1. Ananiah¹ Bohannon II (John^A Bohannon I, Andrew^B) was born Abt. 1760 in ?, and died Bef. 1790 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married (1) ? ??? Bef. 1774 in ?. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Mary Jones Dyer** Bef. 1788 in ?, daughter of Jones Dyer and Hannah Harrington. She was born Bet. 1765 - 1766 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. Stephen Parish, p85.), and died 1856 in ?.

More About Ananiah Bohannon II:

Alternate DOB: 1766, This cannot be correct!!!!

Immigration: 1783, According to Pike's Diary, p17

Notes for Mary Jones Dyer:

The 1790 Census for Washington Co., ME (Waldo Co., ME, Plantations east of Machias -- No 5, Washington Co., Calais) shows a William Jackson as head of family 1,2 1 (1 white male >=16, 2 white males < 16, total of 1 white female. These two male children must be the children of Mary's first marriage.

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 85, born NB, widow, lives on a farm.

More About Mary Jones Dyer:

Alternate DOB: Bet. 1765 - 1766, Harpswell, ME (Source: *WG: W. Garcelon, database*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Mary's burial location is unknown.

Child of Ananiah Bohannon and ? ??? is:

- 2 i. Daniel² Bohannon I, born 1774; died 23 October 1855. He married (1) Mercy Pettigrove; born 1779; died 06 June 1849 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married (2) Martha Pettigrove; born Abt. 1778; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Bohannon I:

Ref: John Bohannon "Beginnings - The Settlement of The St. Croix Valley", Rev. I. C.

Knowlton(reprint 1984). also known as "Annals of Callais, Maine and St. Stephen, New Brunswick", 1875

p 18 "Ananiah Bohannon and wife with their two sons, John and Daniel, came from Machias and settled in Calais at an early date. Their home was near the spot where the Abner Sawyer house now stands. They appear to have been moral, active and useful citizens. Mrs. Bohannon, in all the region round, was often employed and highly prized as a midwife.

Sept . 9, 1792, John Bohannon, for the small sum of 15 pounds, bought of E. H. Robbins a hundred acre lot, in what is now the heart of the City, embracing nearly all the business part of Main St. In the Deed there was a reservation of the "right to lay out a road four rods wide, across the same". It is evident there were then no public highways in the Township; and wild land was considered of small value. Unaware that he owned the site of a future city, Mr. Bohannon in 1796, sold his land with all its improvements, to Mr. Robbins for one hundred dollars. But still liking the location, in 1797 he rebought one half the lot, and continued to live in his original cabin.

Daniel Bohannon settled first on the lot now occupied by Hon. William Duren, but that tract of land having been reserved for the benefit of the town, he made himself a farm, about a mile further down river. He had seven children. His youngest son, Shubal D. married Marcia Pettigrove, and still resides on the old homestead."

Ref: 1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p344, house 588, age 76

More About Daniel Bohannon I:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

More About Mercy Pettigrove:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Ananiah Bohannon and Mary Dyer is:

- 3 i. Ananiah² Bohannon, Jr., born 12 July 1788 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 04 March 1880 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Amelia Campbell 29 June 1815 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; born 11 April 1792 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p190.); died 07 February 1857 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p190.).

Notes for Ananiah Bohannon, Jr.:

Ref: 1850 Census, Alexander, Washington Co., ME, p435

Ananiah Bohannon, age 62, b ME

Descendants of Daniel Bohannon I

Generation No. 1

1. Daniel¹ Bohannon I (Ananiah^A, John^B Bohannon I, Andrew^C) was born 1774, and died 23 October 1855. He married **(1) Mercy Pettigrove**, daughter of Thomas Pettigrove and Eleanor Adams. She was born 1779, and died 06 June 1849 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Martha Pettigrove**, daughter of Thomas Pettigrove and Eleanor Adams. She was born Abt. 1778, and died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Bohannon I:

Ref: John Bohannon "Beginnings - The Settlement of The St. Croix Valley", Rev. I. C. Knowlton(reprint 1984). also known as "Annals of Callais, Maine and St. Stephen, New Brunswick", 1875

p 18 "Ananiah Bohannon and wife with their two sons, John and Daniel, came from Machias and settled in Calais at an early date. Their home was near the spot where the Abner Sawyer house now stands. They appear to have been moral, active and useful citizens. Mrs. Bohannon, in all the region round, was often employed and highly prized as a midwife.

Sept . 9, 1792, John Bohannon, for the small sum of 15 pounds, bought of E. H. Robbins a hundred acre lot, in what is now the heart of the City, embracing nearly all the business part of Main St. In the Deed there was a reservation of the "right to lay out a road four rods wide, across the same". It is evident there were then no public highways in the Township; and wild land was considered of small value. Unaware that he owned the site of a future city, Mr. Bohannon in 1796, sold his land with all its improvements, to Mr. Robbins for one hundred dollars. But still liking the location, in 1797 he rebought one half the lot, and continued to live in his original cabin.

Daniel Bohannon settled first on the lot now occupied by Hon. William Duren, but that tract of land having been reserved for the benefit of the town, he made himself a farm, about a mile further down river. He had seven children. His youngest son, Shubal D. married Marcia Pettigrove, and still resides on the old homestead."

Ref: 1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p344, house 588, age 76

More About Daniel Bohannon I:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Mercy Pettigrove:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Daniel Bohannon and Mercy Pettigrove are:

- 2 i. Elby² Bohannon, died Unknown. She married (1) ? McCartney; died Unknown. She married (2) Isaih Merryfield; died Unknown.
- 3 ii. Ella Bohannon, died Unknown.
- + 4 iii. Daniel Bohannon II, born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in ME; died 1866.
- + 5 iv. Shubal D. Bohannon, born 1808; died 01 December 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 6 v. Clarissa Bohannon, born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 7 vi. Mary Ann Bohannon, born Abt. January 1814 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married William Clark; died Unknown.

More About Mary Ann Bohannon:

Baptism: 18 November 1814, 10 months old (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Generation No. 2

4. Daniel² Bohannon II (Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohannon I, Andrew^C) was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in ME,

and died 1866. He married **Martha Y. Pettigrove**. She was born Bet. 1798 - 1799 in NB, and died 03 May 1872.

More About Daniel Bohannon II:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Daniel Bohannon and Martha Pettigrove are:

- 8 i. Son³ Bohannon, born Bet. 1820 - 1825; died Aft. 1830.
- + 9 ii. Cordelia Bohannon, born Bet. 1826 - 1827; died Unknown.
- + 10 iii. Shubael Bohannon, born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in ME; died Unknown.
- 11 iv. Margaret A. Bohannon, born Bet. 1831 - 1832; died 19 April 1862.

More About Margaret A. Bohannon:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 12 v. Melissa Bohannon, born Bet. 1834 - 1835; died Unknown.
- 13 vi. Franklin Bohannon, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died 27 February 1853.

More About Franklin Bohannon:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 14 vii. Frances Bohannon, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died 23 September 1860.

More About Frances Bohannon:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 15 viii. Mary Bohannon, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died 21 September 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 16 ix. Sheppard Bohannon, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 15 June 1872.

5. Shubal D.² Bohannon (Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohannon I, Andrew^C) was born 1808, and died 01 December 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Marcia Pettigrove** Bef. 1829. She was born Abt. 1810, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Matilda Fox** Bef. 1832, daughter of Warren Fox and ? ???. She was born 12 March 1810 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 17 August 1892.

Notes for Shubal D. Bohannon:

Ref: 1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p344, house 588

The same children are shown with both wives. This will be corrected when the marriage dates have been determined for each wife.(AEK)

Notes for Matilda Fox:

Ref: 1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p344, house 588

More About Matilda Fox:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Shubal Bohannon and Marcia Pettigrove are:

- 17 i. George³ Bohannon, born 1829; died Unknown. He married ? ???; born Bet. 1823 - 1824; died 17 March 1855.
- 18 ii. Martha Bohannon, born 1833; died Unknown.
- 19 iii. Mary Bohannon, born 1834; died Unknown.
- 20 iv. Elizabeth Bohannon, born 1836; died 14 July 1855.

More About Elizabeth Bohannon:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 21 v. Asa Bohannon, born 1837; died 13 September 1855.

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

More About Asa Bohannon:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 22 vi. Wallace Bohannon, born 1837; died Unknown.
- 23 vii. Aman Bohannon, born 1838; died Unknown.
- 24 viii. Mary Ann Bohannon, born 1843; died Unknown.

Children of Shubal Bohannon and Matilda Fox are:

- 25 i. Martha³ Bohannon, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died 16 October 1878. She married Francis Henry Pettigrove 06 September 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p358.); born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died 06 October 1875.
- 26 ii. Marcia Bohannon, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 19 November 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married Francis 'Frank' Pettigrove; born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 January 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME(home of Mrs. Cottrell) (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").
- 27 iii. Mercy Bohannon, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died Unknown.
- 28 iv. Elizabeth Bohannon, born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died Unknown.
- 29 v. Amanda Bohannon, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.
- 30 vi. Asa Bohannon, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died January 1917 in Lynn, MA. He married Florence E. Smith January 1891; died Unknown.
- 31 vii. Mary Ann Bohannon, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in ME; died Unknown. She married Capt. Ellis Martin Hopps Aft. 09 January 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p344.); born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada; died Abt. 05 April 1918.

Notes for Mary Ann Bohannon:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., MEm ED#169, p56/114D, frame 54/71, taken 23-24 June 1880, age 37

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p14A/143A, frame 27/30, taken 25 Apr. 1910, age 68, m 38 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

Notes for Capt. Ellis Martin Hopps:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p350/175B, frame 102/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 10, in home of Isaac Carson.

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p134/216, frame 134/143, taken 16 July 1860, age 20, in home of Horatio N. Bonney. A Sarah Hopps(male??) in same home also age 20??This should be female and was his wife!!

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p56/114D, frame 54/71, taken 23-24 June 1880, age 40

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p14A/143A, frame 27/30, taken 25 Apr. 1910, age 68

- 32 viii. Wallace D. Bohannon, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown. He married Mary A. Knight 04 July 1867 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died 29 October 1913.

6. Clarissa² Bohannon (Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Abner Hill** 07 July 1831 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of Thomas Hill and Abigail Dyer. He was born 13 September 1803 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 22 February 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Clarissa Bohannon:

Baptism: 18 November 1814, 3 years old. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Clarissa Bohannon and Abner Hill are:

- + 33 i. George Henry³ Hill, born 30 April 1832 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 34 ii. Hollis Hill, born 22 February 1836 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 28 November 1929 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA.
- + 35 iii. Mary C. Hill, born September 1851 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

9. Cordelia³ Bohannon (Daniel², Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Bet. 1826 - 1827, and died Unknown. She married **Stern O. Parker**. He died Unknown.

Child of Cordelia Bohannon and Stern Parker is:

- 36 i. Harriett⁴ Parker, died Unknown. She married Charles Stanley Vaughn; died Unknown.

10. Shubael³ Bohannon (Daniel², Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Clarisa Christie** 28 March 1864, daughter of John Christie and Jane Christie. She was born 27 December 1844 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown in MN.

Notes for Shubael Bohannon:

Moved to Golden Gate, Brown Co., MN

1880 Census, Home Twp, Brown Co., MN, ED 26, p4D, frame 4/42

Children of Shubael Bohannon and Mary Christie are:

- 37 i. Josie⁴ Bohannon, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in ME; died Unknown.
- 38 ii. Lois Bohannon, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in MN; died Unknown.
- 39 iii. Webster Bohannon, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in MN; died Unknown.
- 40 iv. William Bohannon, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in MN; died Unknown.

16. Sheppard³ Bohannon (Daniel², Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 June 1872. He married **Mary A. Stewart** 17 May 1869, daughter of Thomas Stewart and Melinda McCann. She was born 14 February 1845 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*), and died 26 October 1913 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*).

Notes for Mary A. Stewart:

Ref:

1900 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p3B/70B, family#57, frame 4/6, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 53(Feb 1847), widow, 2 children, 2 living, in home of Percy Getchell

Children of Sheppard Bohannon and Mary Stewart are:

- 41 i. Fannie Voigt⁴ Bohannon, born June 1869; died Unknown.
- 42 ii. Jessie S. Bohannon, born December 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Percy G. Getchell 29 June 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*); born April 1862 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie S. Bohannon:

Ref:

1900 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p3B/70B, family#57, frame 4/6, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 28(Dec 1871), marr 1 yr, 0 children, 0 living

Notes for Percy G. Getchell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/531A, frame 1/12, taken 22 June 1870, age 8

1900 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p3B/70B, family#57, frame 4/6, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 38(Apr 1862), marr 1 yr

33. George Henry³ Hill (Clarissa² Bohannon, Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 30 April 1832 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married (1) **Mary A. ???**. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Amanda Maria Jordan** Aft. 17 October 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She was born 30 August 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 May 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of George Hill and Amanda Jordan are:

- 43 i. George G.⁴ Hill, born 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bet. 1880 - 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 44 ii. Edward B. Hill, born 07 February 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 22 May 1944 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

34. Hollis³ Hill (Clarissa² Bohannon, Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 22 February 1836 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 November 1929 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA. He married **Melissa Hill** Bef. 05 October 1857 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Thomas Hill and Catherine Glidden. She was born Abt. October 1839 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 06 April 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Hollis Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p10/122B, frame 70/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 43

Notes for Melissa Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p10/122B, frame 70/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 40

Children of Hollis Hill and Melissa Hill are:

- + 45 i. Franklin Everett⁴ Hill I, born 28 May 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 46 ii. Clara Emeline Hill, born 10 June 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 21 March 1943 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA. She married (1) William Harry Husbands in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA; born 22 October 1857; died 13 February 1943 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA. She married (2) Frank A. Tripp December 1905 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Clara Emeline Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p10/122B, frame 70/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 19

- + 47 iii. Helen 'Nellie' Eudora Hill, born 31 August 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 10 November 1946 in Tulare Co., CA.
- + 48 iv. Georgie A. Hill, born 08 April 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died March 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 49 v. Frederick Abner Hill, born 29 January 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 29 September 1948 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA. He married Elva M. Sechrest February 1894 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA; born 04 March 1873 in KS; died 09 December 1972 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA.

Notes for Frederick Abner Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p10/122B, frame 70/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 12

- 50 vi. Charles Hollis Hill, born 21 March 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 15 February 1950 in Los

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (1) Belle Chadbourne; died Unknown. He married (2) Amelia May Schmitz in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA; born 05 May 1881 in CA; died 23 February 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for Charles Hollis Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p10/122B, frame 70/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 9

- 51 vii. Minnie Adeline Hill, born 13 February 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1896 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA. She married Winfred H. Wilcomb; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie Adeline Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p10/122B, frame 70/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 7

- 52 viii. Flora Mae Hill, born 28 September 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 15 May 1962 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married Jasper A. Coleman; born 02 November 1880 in Fort Smith, Arkansas; died 25 February 1943 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA.

Notes for Flora Mae Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p10/122B, frame 70/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 5

- 53 ix. William Burrill Hill, born 26 August 1877 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 25 September 1962 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA. He married Mary A. Quinn; born 15 August 1883 in IL; died 03 September 1964 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA.

Notes for William Burrill Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p10/122B, frame 70/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 2

- + 54 x. Gracie Hallowell Hill, born 05 December 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

35. Mary C.³ Hill (Clarissa² Bohannon, Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born September 1851 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Lindsay A. Scott** 11 December 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of Samuel Scott and Martha James. He was born July 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lindsay A. Scott:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p138-139/220-221, frame 138-139/143, taken 18 July 1860, age5

Children of Mary Hill and Lindsay Scott are:

- 55 i. George⁴ Scott, born June 1875; died Unknown.
56 ii. Willard F. Scott, born September 1876; died Unknown. He married Edith I. McCombe 20 January 1904 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
57 iii. Clifford E Scott, born August 1886; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

44. Edward B.⁴ Hill (George Henry³, Clarissa² Bohannon, Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 07 February 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 May 1944 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Mabel Ethel Hill** Abt. 23 January 1901, daughter of William Hill and Sarah Williams. She was born 21 February 1877 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 September 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Mabel Ethel Hill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p6, family#26, age 4

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p8, family#40, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 14

Children of Edward Hill and Mabel Hill are:

- 58 i. Gladys Ellen⁵ Hill, born 05 April 1903 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 59 ii. Hazen E. Hill, born 18 November 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 60 iii. Lewis F. Hill, born 15 August 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

45. Franklin Everett⁴ Hill I (Hollis³, Clarissa² Bohannon, Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 28 May 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Ann McNeil**. She was born 05 August 1864 in Nashwaak, NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Franklin Everett Hill I:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p10/122B, frame 70/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 22

Child of Franklin Hill and Mary McNeil is:

- + 61 i. Franklin Everett⁵ Hill II, born 07 November 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 05 February 1978 in FL.

47. Helen 'Nellie' Eudora⁴ Hill (Hollis³, Clarissa² Bohannon, Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 31 August 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 10 November 1946 in Tulare Co., CA. She married **Agnes S. McKellar**. He was born 31 December 1877 in Canada, and died 14 September 1958 in Tulare Co., CA.

Notes for Helen 'Nellie' Eudora Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p10/122B, frame 70/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 16

Children of Helen Hill and Agnes McKellar are:

- 62 i. Donald H.⁵ McKellar, born 08 September 1899; died Unknown.
- 63 ii. Hugh A. McKellar, born 23 October 1901; died Unknown.

48. Georgie A.⁴ Hill (Hollis³, Clarissa² Bohannon, Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 08 April 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died March 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Webster F. Carlow** 04 February 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p291, 292.), son of Willard Carlow and Nancy Noble. He was born 16 June 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 May 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 May 1933.).

Notes for Georgie A. Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p10/122B, frame 70/71, taken 30 June 1880, age

14

Notes for Webster F. Carlow:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p5B/134B, frame 9/12, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 44, widower, in home of his parents.

Child of Georgie Hill and Webster Carlow is:

- 64 i. George Webster⁵ Carlow, born 06 March 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 November 1944 in Gardner, ME. He married (1) Georgia Hazel Groom 18 January 1934 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 17 February 1894 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 May 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Etta Mae Howland 30 March 1940 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 24 May 1899 in Island Falls, ME; died 16 January 1968 in Carrollton, OH.

Notes for George Webster Carlow:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p30/30A, frame 59/68, taken 20 June 1900, age 8

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p5B/134B, frame 9/12, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 18

More About George Webster Carlow:

Burial: Unknown, Red Beach Cemetery, Red Beach, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Etta Mae Howland:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 20

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 31

More About Etta Mae Howland:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Carrollton, OH

54. Gracie Hallowell⁴ Hill (Hollis³, Clarissa² Bohannon, Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 05 December 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Frank Edward Wooliscroft**. He was born 21 March 1877 in MN, and died 11 June 1959 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA.

Children of Gracie Hill and Frank Wooliscroft are:

- 65 i. Louise Emily⁵ Wooliscroft, born Abt. 1902; died Unknown.
66 ii. Melissa Wooliscroft, born Bet. 1901 - 1910; died Unknown.
67 iii. Howard G. Hill Wooliscroft, born 04 July 1912; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

59. Hazen E.⁵ Hill (Edward B.⁴, George Henry³, Clarissa² Bohannon, Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 18 November 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Lela MacWilliams**. She was born 01 June 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 March 2003 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Hazen E. Hill:

HILL, Hazen E., 93, CALAIS - Hazen E. Hill, 93, died unexpectedly Sept. 12, 2001, at his residence. Born Nov. 18, 1907, in Calais, the son of Edward and Mable (Hill) Hill. Hazen was a man of the land who loved hunting, farming, and work in the woods. Survivors include his wife of 68 years, Lela of Calais; a son-in-law, Ted Kahler of Baileyville; a sister-in-law, Kathleen MacWilliam of New York; two nieces, Margot Breckbill of Kansas,

Sharon MacWilliam of New York; five nephews, Robert Mitchell of Pennsylvania, Neil Mitchell of New Hampshire, A.J. MacWilliam of New York, William MacWilliam of Connecticut, Bruce Bellin of Montana; many grandniece, grandnephews, cousins and many, many good friends. He was predeceased by his parents, a daughter, Lois; a sister, Gladys; and a brother, Lewis. Graveside services will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 15, 2001, at Calais Cemetery with the Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. At the request of the family, there will be no visiting hours. Services by Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais.

Child of Hazen Hill and Lela MacWilliams is:

- 68 i. Lois Ellen⁶ Hill, born 19 September 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 September 1985 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married Ernest ZEdward 'Ted' Kahler Private; born Private.

61. Franklin Everett⁵ Hill II (Franklin Everett⁴, Hollis³, Clarissa² Bohannon, Daniel¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 07 November 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 05 February 1978 in FL. He married **Evelyn M. Damon**. She was born 30 July 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Child of Franklin Hill and Evelyn Damon is:

- 69 i. Franklin 'Frank' Everett⁶ Hill III, born 07 November 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died June 1978 in TX. He married Doreen E. McGarrigle Private; born Private.

Descendants of Ananiah Bohannon, Jr.

Generation No. 1

1. Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr. (Ananiah^A, John^B Bohannon I, Andrew^C) was born 12 July 1788 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 March 1880 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Amelia Campbell** 29 June 1815 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, daughter of John Campbell and Mary ???. She was born 11 April 1792 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p190.), and died 07 February 1857 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p190.).

Notes for Ananiah Bohannon, Jr.:

Ref: 1850 Census, Alexander, Washington Co., ME, p435

Ananiah Bohannon, age 62, b ME

Children of Ananiah Bohannon and Amelia Campbell are:

- + 2 i. Mary Ann Campbell² Bohannon, born 30 May 1813 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 February 1886.
- + 3 ii. William Bohannon, born 03 April 1816 in ME; died 1881.
- + 4 iii. John Campbell Bohannon, born 23 August 1817 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 08 September 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 5 iv. Amelia C. Bohannon, born 08 February 1820 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 6 v. Hannah Bohannon, born 21 March 1822 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 22 June 1897 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.
- + 7 vi. Margaret Hall Bohannon, born 21 May 1824; died Unknown.
- + 8 vii. Jones Ananiah Bohannon, born 03 February 1826 in ME; died 05 April 1912.
- + 9 viii. Hiram Coffin Bohannon, born 05 December 1827; died 1903.
- 10 ix. Eliza Hall Bohannon, born 03 January 1830; died 12 March 1830.
- 11 x. James Madison Bohannon, born 20 February 1831 in ME; died 1873.
- 12 xi. Samuel Hall Bohannon, born 02 December 1833; died 1927. He married Ellen Longfellow; died Unknown.
- 13 xii. Amanda H. Bohannon, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in ME; died Unknown.
- 14 xiii. Francis W. Bohannon, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in ME; died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. Mary Ann Campbell² Bohannon (Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohannon I, Andrew^C) was born 30 May 1813 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 February 1886. She married **Amini Ruhannah Doten** 16 February 1837 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, son of Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins. He was born 20 July 1798 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 19 February 1888 in Brooklyn, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Mary Ann Campbell Bohannon:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 57

Notes for Amini Ruhannah Doten:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p223?

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 71

Children of Mary Bohannon and Amini Doten are:

- 15 i. John Wesley³ Doten, born 05 November 1837 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 05 September 1842

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

- in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
- + 16 ii. William Bohanon Doten, born 10 September 1839 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 28 February 1890 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
 - + 17 iii. Jason Lee Doten, born 08 December 1840 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
 - 18 iv. John Wesley Doten, born 02 October 1842 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 08 June 1865 in Washington, D.C..
 - 19 v. Deboeah Gowell Doten, born 10 April 1844 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 25 February 1845 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
 - + 20 vi. Samuel Alvah Doten, born 07 January 1846 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1903 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME.
 - 21 vii. Thaddeus Robbins Doten, born 01 November 1847 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
 - 22 viii. Benjamin Franklin Doten, born 10 August 1849 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 31 August 1849 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
 - 23 ix. Deborah Amelia Doten, born 17 August 1850 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 17 November 1864 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
 - 24 x. Ammi Elijah Doten, born 13 March 1853 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 23 November 1864 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
 - 25 xi. James Madison Doten, born 05 November 1854 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

3. William² Bohanon (Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 03 April 1816 in ME, and died 1881. He married **Flora Ann Phillips** 02 November 1845, daughter of John Phillips and Isabella Kennedy. She was born 02 September 1825 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Bohanon:

Ref: 1850 Census, Alexander, Washington Co., ME, p443

Children of William Bohanon and Flora Phillips are:

- 26 i. Helen Louise³ Bohanon, born 13 December 1846 in ME; died Unknown.
- 27 ii. Clara Amelia Bohanon, born 03 February 1848 in ME; died Unknown.
- 28 iii. Walter Bohanon, born 24 May 1849; died Unknown.
- 29 iv. Henry Edwin Bohanon, born 13 February 1850 in ME; died Unknown.
- 30 v. Emma Elizabeth Bohanon, born 27 June 1852; died Unknown.
- 31 vi. Thomas Benton Bohanon, born 15 December 1853; died September 1855.

4. John Campbell² Bohanon (Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 23 August 1817 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 September 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **(1) Lucretia McKenzie** 10 March 1840 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, daughter of John McKenzie and Hannah Jackson. She was born 1817 in ME, and died 11 January 1853 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **(2) Sophia Longfellow** 19 November 1856. She was born 15 February 1838, and died 05 June 1921.

Marriage Notes for John Bohanon and Lucretia McKenzie:

Ref:

Hist. of Minneapolis and Hennepin Co., MN, Altwater, Vol II, 1895, p1063

Children of John Bohanon and Lucretia McKenzie are:

- + 32 i. Sylvester Lee³ Bohannon, born 26 January 1842 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 11 June 1912 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.
- + 33 ii. Charles A. Bohannon, born 09 February 1845; died 11 May 1921.
- + 34 iii. Horace Willard Bohannon, born 17 February 1847; died 09 March 1888.
- 35 iv. Frederick Bohannon, born 1852; died 1852.

Children of John Bohanon and Sophia Longfellow are:

- 36 i. Jason³ Bohannon, born 1858; died 27 December 1879.
- + 37 ii. John Leonard Bohannon, born March 1859; died 11 March 1932.

38 iii. Annie J. Bohannon, born 1863; died Unknown.

5. Amelia C.² Bohanon (Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 08 February 1820 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Elijah Brown** 22 December 1836, son of Samuel Brown and Dorcas Libby. He was born 17 November 1813 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME, and died 1849.

Children of Amelia Bohanon and Elijah Brown are:

- 39 i. George Washington³ Brown, born 11 May 1837 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died 01 September 1845 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME.
- 40 ii. Eliza Brown, born 01 June 1839 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died 31 August 1845 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME.
- + 41 iii. Amanda Hannah Brown, born 07 February 1841 in Cooper, Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1881.
- 42 iv. Frances Adelaide Brown, born 04 December 1842; died Unknown.
- 43 v. Elijah Wellington Brown, born 23 December 1844 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died 04 September 1849 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME.
- 44 vi. Calvin Brown, born 01 November 1846 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died 01 January 1847 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME.
- 45 vii. George Washington Brown, born 03 December 1847 in ME; died Unknown.
- 46 viii. Laura Eliza Brown, born 16 January 1850; died Unknown.

6. Hannah² Bohanon (Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 21 March 1822 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 June 1897 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Joseph A. McPhetres** 15 September 1849 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, son of William McPhetres and Rebecca Averill. He was born 26 July 1824 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 April 1890 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Joseph A. McPhetres:

Sources for Joseph McPheters/McPhetres are from the book "Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co,m ME", compiled by Sharon D. Howland, Picton Press, Rockfort, ME.

1880 Census, Alexander, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p140C, frame 15/20, taken 17 June 1880

Children of Hannah Bohanon and Joseph McPhetres are:

- + 47 i. Clara E.³ McPhetres, born 05 February 1850 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 48 ii. Amelia R. McPhetres, born 22 October 1851 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 15 May 1853.
- 49 iii. William H. McPhetres, born 22 February 1853 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 29 June 1875 in CA.
- 50 iv. Oscar Lee McPhetres, born 24 March 1855 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 07 December 1863.
- 51 v. Nelly O. McPhetres, born 15 May 1858 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 26 December 1863.
- 52 vi. Charles L. McPhetres, born 03 January 1862; died Unknown. He married Esther J. Huckins Aft. 13 April 1885; died Unknown.
- + 53 vii. Ida Ella McPhetres, born 06 July 1865 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 54 viii. Embert Lee McPheters, born 24 June 1868; died Unknown.

7. Margaret Hall² Bohanon (Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 21 May 1824, and died Unknown. She married **Henry Payson Whitney** 20 January 1850. He was born 05 September 1820 in Warwick, MA, and died Unknown.

Children of Margaret Bohanon and Henry Whitney are:

- 55 i. Margaret Angelia³ Whitney, born October; died Unknown.
- 56 ii. Henry Mason Whitney, born 20 November 1850; died Unknown.
- 57 iii. Annie Frederika Whitney, born 25 September 1852; died 12 September 1863.
- 58 iv. Abigail Elizabeth Whitney, born 09 April 1854; died 12 September 1863.
- 59 v. Amelia Eliza Whitney, born 03 March 1856; died Unknown.
- 60 vi. Sarah Agnes Whitney, born 01 March 1858; died September 1863.

61 vii. Mary Almira Whitney, born 24 May 1860; died Unknown.

8. Jones Ananiah² Bohannon (Ananiah¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 03 February 1826 in ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p91.), and died 05 April 1912. He married **Elizabeth Stoddard Bailey** 20 January 1853 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p91.), daughter of Nathaniel Bailey and Jane Bridges. She was born 05 October 1831 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p91.), and died 15 January 1904.

Notes for Jones Ananiah Bohannon:

Ref: 1850 Census, Alexander, Washington Co., ME, p436

Ref: 1860 Census, Alexander, Washington Co., ME, p25

Jones Bohanon, age 34, male, Farmer, b ME

Elizabeth, age 28, female, b ME

Orra E., age 6, female, b ME

Adda, age 4, female, b ME

William, age 2, male, b ME

Elizabeth, age 1/12, female, b ME. 1860 Census Enumerated June 20-23 by Amos L. Foster. {This looks like the child that is later shown as Emma or Emma J.}

1870 Census:

Jones A. Bohanon, age 43, male, farmer, b ME

Elizabeth, age 38, female, b ME

Ada E., age 14, female, b ME

Willie E., age 13, male, b ME

Emma, age 10, female, b ME

Eva M., age 3, female, b ME

1880 Census, Alexander, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p140C, frame 15/20, taken 17 June 1880

1880 Census:

Jones A. Bohannon, age 54, male, farmer

Elizabeth S., age 48, female

Addie E., age 24, female, b ME

Willis E., age 22, male, b ME

Emma J., age 20, female, b ME, teaching school

Eva M., age 13, female, b ME

Manly C., age 9, male, b ME.

1900 Census:

Jones Bohanon, b Feb 1826, age 74, married 47 yrs.

Elizabeth E., b Oct. 1831, age 68, married 47 yrs, 7 children total, 5 living

Addie E., b Aug. 1845, age 44, single

Willie E., b Oct. 1859, age 40, single

Manley C., b June 1871, age 28, single

Children of Jones Bohannon and Elizabeth Bailey are:

62 i. Ora Evelin³ Bohanon, born 06 November 1853 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p91.); died 1861.

63 ii. Ada Ella Bohannon, born 17 August 1855 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p91.); died 10 March 1940 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.

More About Ada Ella Bohannon:

Marital Status: Never married

64 iii. William Edgar Bohannon, born 13 October 1857 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p91.); died Unknown.

More About William Edgar Bohannon:
Marital Status: Never married

- + 65 iv. Emma Jane Bohanon, born 05 May 1860 in ME; died Unknown.
- 66 v. Walter C. Bohanon, born Bet. 1861 - 1863 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 1863 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p190.).
- + 67 vi. Evelyn M. Bohanon, born October 1866 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 68 vii. Manley J. Bohanon, born June 1871 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

9. Hiram Coffin² Bohanon (Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 05 December 1827, and died 1903. He married **Mary Gray**, daughter of Gideon Gray and Abigail Morey. She was born 12 June 1827 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 April 1913 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Children of Hiram Bohanon and Mary Gray are:

- 69 i. Abigail Adella³ Bohannon, born 04 April 1858; died Unknown.
- 70 ii. Ella Mary Bohannon, born January 1860; died Unknown.
- 71 iii. Herbert Hiram Bohannon, born 30 November 1861; died Unknown.
- 72 iv. Emma L. Bohannon, born 1863 in Brooklyn Centre, Hennepin Co., MN; died 1952 in Brooklyn Centre, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 73 v. Mamie Bohannon, born 17 November 1866 in Brooklyn Centre, MN; died 1928 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- 74 vi. Charles H. Bohannon, born February 1871; died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

16. William Bohanon³ Doten (Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 10 September 1839 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 February 1890 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Elizabeth Stoell McPhetres** 14 June 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of William McPhetres and Rebecca Averill. She was born July 1845 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 November 1876 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Estella Etta Sprague** 21 August 1878, daughter of Cyrus Sprague and Martha Crosby. She was born 04 June 1860, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Bohanon Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 30

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 40

Notes for Elizabeth Stoell McPhetres:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, p451/226B, family#48, frame 8/14, taken 12 Aug 1850, age 6

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 25

Notes for Estella Etta Sprague:

Ref:

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 19

Children of William Doten and Elizabeth McPhetres are:

- + 75 i. Edgar Levitt⁴ Doten, born 06 August 1863 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 76 ii. Florence Adel Doten, born 19 March 1867 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Adel Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 3

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 13

- + 77 iii. William Manning Doten, born December 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1923 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME.

Children of William Doten and Estella Sprague are:

- 78 i. Ralph R.⁴ Doten, born October 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph R. Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 7/12(Oct)

- 79 ii. Arthur L. Doten, born 1884; died Unknown.

17. Jason Lee³ Doten (Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 08 December 1840 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah H. ???**. She was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jason Lee Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 29

Notes for Sarah H. ???:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 27

Children of Jason Doten and Sarah ??? are:

- 80 i. Herbert L.⁴ Doten, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert L. Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 4

- 81 ii. John W. Doten, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John W. Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 2

20. Samuel Alvah³ Doten (Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 07 January 1846 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1903 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME. He married **Louise G. Elsmore**. She was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 1882.

Notes for Samuel Alvah Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 24

Notes for Louise G. Elsmore:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 20

Children of Samuel Doten and Louise Elsmore are:

- + 82 i. Roscoe Orman⁴ Doten, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 18 March 1939 in

- Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 83 ii. Ivane Eloise Doten, born 04 April 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 30 June 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - + 84 iii. Maude Evelyn Doten, born 1874 in Of Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME; died 1945.
 - 85 iv. Nettie U. Doten, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Stephen V. Hall 11 July 1896 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

32. Sylvester Lee³ Bohannon (John Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 26 January 1842 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 June 1912 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. He married **Anna Elizabeth Loper** 08 August 1864 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born Bet. 1840 - 1843, and died 20 December 1889 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Child of Sylvester Bohannon and Anna Loper is:

- + 86 i. Frank Phillip⁴ Bohannon, born 25 May 1872 in Minneapolis, Crystal Twp., Hennepin Co., MN; died 04 September 1947 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA.

33. Charles A.³ Bohannon (John Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 09 February 1845, and died 11 May 1921. He married **Martha Ellsworth** 11 September 1869, daughter of ? Ellsworth and ? ???. She was born 31 March 1852, and died 30 June 1941.

Children of Charles Bohannon and Martha Ellsworth are:

- 87 i. Adeline⁴ Bohannon, born 11 June 1872; died 02 April 1955. She married Alfred Dailey; born 1864; died 07 November 1943.
- 88 ii. Mabel Bohannon, born 1875; died Unknown. She married Oliver Abbot; died Unknown.
- 89 iii. Euphemia Bohannon, born 1884; died 15 June 1914.
- 90 iv. Charles A. Bohannon, born 09 August 1889; died Unknown. He married Flay Nichols; died Unknown.
- 91 v. Lucretia Bohannon, born 09 August 1889; died 1975. She married Roland Bunnell; born 1888; died Unknown.
- 92 vi. Irene Bohannon, born September 1894; died 20 June 1961. She married David Reidheard; born 1894; died Bef. 07 January 1976.

More About David Reidheard:
Burial: 07 January 1976

34. Horace Willard³ Bohannon (John Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 17 February 1847, and died 09 March 1888. He married **Mary Elizabeth Ellsworth** 26 November 1867, daughter of ? Ellsworth and ? ???. She was born 11 October 1846, and died 23 May 1907.

Children of Horace Bohannon and Mary Ellsworth are:

- 93 i. Horace⁴ Bohannon, born 23 October 1868; died March 1943. He married Ella Nugent 27 July 1892; born 08 May 1869; died 04 February 1958.
- 94 ii. Edith Bohannon, born 20 February 1871; died 06 September 1946. She married Chester Farnham 16 December 1896; born 19 July 1863; died 05 June 1936.
- 95 iii. Clinton Bohannon, born 11 December 1875; died 01 February 1960. He married Katheryn Luby 1924; born 1890; died 20 January 1959.

37. John Leonard³ Bohannon (John Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born March 1859, and died 11 March 1932. He married **Emma Hank**. She was born March 1858, and died Unknown.

Child of John Bohannon and Emma Hank is:

- 96 i. Ira⁴ Bohannon, born February 1888; died Unknown.

41. Amanda Hannah³ Brown (Amelia C.² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 07 February 1841 in Cooper, Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 1881. She married **Jacob H. Young** 16 October 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., son of Jacob Young and Louisa Joyce. He was born 09 October 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 1914 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Jacob H. Young:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 57

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p2, family#22, age 67

Children of Amanda Brown and Jacob Young are:

- 97 i. Addie M.⁴ Young, died 04 October 1922 in Palmyra, Me.. She married Franklin B. Rines 28 September 1882 in Auburn, Me.; died Unknown.
- 98 ii. Elizabeth Amelia Young, born 16 January 1859 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p120.); died 05 October 1943 in Methuen, Mass. She married William G. Halcrow; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Amelia Young:

Note in "Alexander, Maine Vital Records" by Sharon Howland, indicates that Elizabeth Amelia Young Adopted daughter of Mrs Billings was Born Jan 16 1859.

Mrs Billings was Mrs Rhoda Bonney.

- 99 iii. Laura J. Young, born 13 May 1862; died 08 November 1894.
- + 100 iv. George Stillman Young, born 1869 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died 03 August 1905 in Castle Hill Plantation, Aroostook Co., Me..

47. Clara E.³ McPhetres (Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 05 February 1850 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Shepherd Penny Cottle** 28 October 1877, son of Samuel Cottle and Mary Crafts. He was born 13 May 1845 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p80.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Clara E. McPhetres:

Ref:

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p16A/319A, frame 31/52, taken 16 June 1900, age 50, marr. 23 yrs, 4 children, 4 living.

Notes for Shepherd Penny Cottle:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p434/217B, frame 4/13, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 5

1860 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p24/253, frame 7/12, taken 21 June 1860, age 15, in home of Isaac Craft, grandparents

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p16A/319A, frame 31/52, taken 16 June 1900, age 55

1920 Census, Seattle Twp., King Co., WA, ED#136, p10B, frame 20/29

More About Shepherd Penny Cottle:

Alternate DOB: 18 May 1845

Children of Clara McPhetres and Shepherd Cottle are:

- + 101 i. Mabel Edna⁴ Cottle, born 17 October 1878 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 12 June 1935 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME.
- 102 ii. Arthur G. Cottle, born 16 March 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur G. Cottle:

Ref:

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p16A/319A, frame 31/52, taken 16 June 1900, age 20

- 103 iii. Erwin L. Cottle, born 21 December 1881; died Unknown.

Notes for Erwin L. Cottle:

Ref:

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p16A/319A, frame 31/52, taken 16 June 1900, age 18

- + 104 iv. Ethel Pearl Cottle, born 21 July 1889 in Fort Fairchild, ME; died 07 October 1953 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

53. Ida Ella³ McPhetres (Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 06 July 1865 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Sidney Hunnewell** 04 July 1899 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, son of Jonathan Hunnewell and Susannah Hall. He was born 01 February 1852 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 1920.

Notes for Charles Sidney Hunnewell:

Ref:

Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine, p115, complete family.

Child of Ida McPhetres and Charles Hunnewell is:

- + 105 i. Floyd⁴ Hunnewell, born 02 January 1907 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 05 January 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

54. Embert Lee³ McPheters (Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 24 June 1868, and died Unknown. He married **Nellie M. Murray** Bet. 1901 - 1902. She was born Bet. 1882 - 1883 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Children of Embert McPheters and Nellie Murray are:

- 106 i. Kenneth H.⁴ McPheters, born 14 May 1903 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 28 June 1990 in Freeport, ME. He married (1) Blanche B. Smith 23 October 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married (2) Vira E. Frost 01 April 1960; born 1903; died 1993.
- 107 ii. Nellie M. McPhetres, born Bet. 1904 - 1905; died Unknown. She married Eugene Dechene 18 June 1931; died Unknown.

65. Emma Jane³ Bohanon (Jones Ananiah² Bohannon, Ananiah¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 05 May 1860 in ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p91.), and died Unknown. She married **Frank Royal Averill** 18 December 1893, son of Henry Averill and Eliza Knight. He was born 19 August 1860 in ME, and died 15 November 1947 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Frank Royal Averill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p82A/6A, frame 11/27, taken 5 June 1920

1920 Census, Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#167, p161A/7A, frame 13/19, taken 7 Jan. 1920

Children of Emma Bohanon and Frank Averill are:

- 108 i. Child⁴ Averill, born Bet. 1893 - 1900; died Unknown.
- + 109 ii. Edna Pearl Averill, born December 1897 in ME; died Unknown.

67. Evelyn M.³ Bohanon (Jones Ananiah² Bohannon, Ananiah¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born October 1866 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Benjamin F.**

Bothwick 06 January 1895 (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin F. Bothwick:

Name in Maine State Archives is shown as Benjamin F. Bothnick.

Children of Evelyn Bohanon and Benjamin Bothwick are:

- 110 i. Carl W.⁴ Bothwick, born March 1896; died Unknown.
- 111 ii. Verna E. Bothwick, born February 1899; died Unknown.

68. Manley J.³ Bohanon (Jones Ananiah² Bohannon, Ananiah¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born June 1871 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Bertha M. Fitch** 19 December 1900 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1882 - 1883 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 January 1923 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Manley Bohanon and Bertha Fitch are:

- 112 i. Evelyn E.⁴ Bohanon, born Bet. 1903 - 1904; died Unknown. She married Leroy True Strout; born 28 July 1898 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died 07 December 1983.
- 113 ii. Harold J. Bohanon, born 12 May 1905 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 05 September 1982 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 114 iii. Hazel M. Bohanon, born 1906; died 1991. She married (1) Curtis E. Frost; born 1904; died 1951. She married (2) Harold Dwelley Private; born Private.
- 115 iv. Gladys B. Bohanon, born 1909; died Unknown.
- 116 v. Arnold S. Bohanon, born 20 April 1911 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 07 May 1975 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.
- 117 vi. Leila M. Bohanon, born Bet. 1913 - 1914; died Unknown.
- + 118 vii. Lena M. Bohannon, born 07 November 1913 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 25 March 1990 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT.
- + 119 viii. Asher C. Bohanon, born 14 March 1915 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 08 May 1986 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 120 ix. Helen May Bohanon, born Bet. 1918 - 1919; died Unknown. She married Hazen Gerald Strout; died Unknown.
- 121 x. Alton F. Bohanon, born 22 November 1919 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 11 April 1945 in WWII, Leige, Belgium. He married Ethel Lee Private; born Private.

73. Mamie³ Bohannon (Hiram Coffin² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 17 November 1866 in Brooklyn Centre, MN, and died 1928 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married **David Marion Hamilton**, son of William Hamilton and Hannah Rake. He was born 26 September 1856 in Marietta Twp., Washington Co., OH, and died 1940 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Mamie Bohannon:

Ref:

1920 Census, Union Precinct, Star Twp., Ada Co., ID, ED#269, p115A/9A, frame 17/32, taken 23-25 Feb. 1920, age 62

Notes for David Marion Hamilton:

Ref:

1860 Census, Lawrence Twp., Washington Co., OH, p39/20, frame 39/40, taken 4 Aug. 1860, age 5
1880 Census, Wamego Twp., Pottawatomie Co., KS, ED#248, p332A, frame 1/40, taken 1 June 1880, age 24
1920 Census, Union Precinct, Star Twp., Ada Co., ID, ED#269, p115A/9A, frame 17/32, taken 23-25 Feb. 1920, age 63

Children of Mamie Bohannon and David Hamilton are:

- + 122 i. Lorena⁴ Hamilton, born 09 August 1888 in Brooklyn Centre, MN; died October 1976.

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

- 123 ii. Marian Hamilton, born 12 June 1893 in Brooklyn Centre, MN; died July 1987. She married (1) Paul Steudings; died Unknown. She married (2) Ray Jennings; died Unknown.
- + 124 iii. Doris Claire Hamilton, born 09 November 1899 in Brooklyn Centre, MN; died 1980.
- 125 iv. David 'Northrup' Hamilton, born 22 October 1907 in Payette, ID; died 1997. He married Kathleen Michaels; died Unknown.
- 126 v. Josephine Hamilton, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 127 vi. Vida Hamilton, died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

75. Edgar Levitt⁴ Doten (William Bohanon³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 06 August 1863 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Maria J. Vining** 17 April 1895 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Nathan Vining and Mary Huntly. She was born June 1861 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 29 June 1950.

Notes for Edgar Levitt Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p4/158B, family#24, frame 4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 7
1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 16
1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#66, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 36(Aug 1863)

Notes for Maria J. Vining:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, p3-4/158A-B, family#23, frame 3-4/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 9, name: Maria J.
1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#66, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 38(June 1861), marr 5 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

Children of Edgar Doten and Maria Vining are:

- 128 i. Oscar Merrill⁵ Doten, born 06 June 1896 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died 18 June 1980 in Waterville, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married Eleanor Wood 17 January 1921 in Waterville, Kennebec Co., ME; born 18 January 1901 (Source: Find A Grave.); died 21 May 1978 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Oscar Merrill Doten:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#66, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 3(June 1886[1896])

More About Oscar Merrill Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Maplewood Cemetery, Fairfield, Somerset Co., ME

More About Eleanor Wood:

Burial: Unknown, Maplewood Cemetery, Fairfield, Somerset Co., ME

- 129 ii. Austin Allen Doten, born 08 April 1898 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Austin Allen Doten:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#66, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 2(Apr 1898)

77. William Manning⁴ Doten (William Bohanon³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born December 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1923 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME. He married **Annie Linnie Gray** 15 April 1895 in Washington Co., ME

(Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Gray and Ann Pollard. She was born 11 October 1865 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 May 1902 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for William Manning Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p7/136A, family#61, frame 7/7, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 10

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 29(Dec 1870), marr 5 yrs

Notes for Annie Linnie Gray:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 34(Oct 1865), marr 5 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

Children of William Doten and Annie Gray are:

- 130 i. Herbert Gray⁵ Doten, born 25 April 1896 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 18 June 1917 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Herbert Gray Doten:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 4(Apr 1896), name: Herbert Y. Doten

Birth registration shows name as Berton Gray Doten, b 25 Apr 1896, Cooper, ME

- + 131 ii. Henry Leroy Doten, born 11 January 1899 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 04 December 1971 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME.
- 132 iii. Linnie Deller Doten, born 30 April 1902 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 17 May 1902 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.

82. Roscoe Orman⁴ Doten (Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 18 March 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Jane Ann Libby** 07 July 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Roscoe Orman Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 1

Children of Roscoe Doten and Jane Libby are:

- 133 i. Grace⁵ Doten, born 25 December 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 134 ii. Philip Orman Doten, born 04 April 1907 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 08 February 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

83. Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten (Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 04 April 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 June 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 July 1931., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson** 14 March 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p258.), son of John Hanson and Mary Ham. He was born 29 March 1865 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 August 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ivane Eloise Doten:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p3/158A, frame 3/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 1/12
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13O, p18, family#93, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 21
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 30(17 Apr 1871)
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 41(Apr 1870)

Obit:

Mrs. Charles Edgar Bonness

On Tuesday evening, June 30, 1931, at Chipman Memorial Hospital, surrounded by her family, Mrs. Charles Edgar Bonness of Heathland, entered into the heavenly rest.

Ivane Eloise Doten, daughter of Alvah and Louise Doten, was born at Cooper, Maine, in 1870. At the age of 16 she was united in marriage to Charles Edgar Bonness of Heathland. Eleven children were the issue of this marriage; all but one of whom survive; Ethel, the eldest of the family died twenty-three years ago.

The funeral service was held Friday, July 3, conducted by Rev. Dr. Goucher and Rev. A.S. Bishop.

Two favorite hymns "Some Day We'll Understand", and " My Saviour First Of All," were rendered by a quartette composed of Mrs. Bert Faloon, Mrs. Hayman, Walter Dewolfe and Bert Hyslop.

The pallbearers were Harry Rodgers, Walter Howland, George Elkington, and Fred Elkington. Interment took place in the beautiful St. Stephen Cemetery.

Among those mourners beside the bereaved husband were the seven daughters and three sons; Mrs. Thomas McLeod, Kellyland; Mrs. Rutherford Weatherby, Grand lake Stream; Mrs. Alvin Mcleod, Oak Bay; Mrs. Joseph Pierce, St. Stephen; Mrs. Paul Lee, St. Stephen; Mrs. Herbert Chisholm and Mrs. Carl Tolin, both of Sommerville, Mass.; Guy of Princeton, Maine; Earl of Grand Lake Stream; and Edgar, living at home.

Mrs. Bonness is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Herbert hall of Milltown, N.B.; Mrs. Nettie Hall of Calais, and one brother, Roscoe Doten, of Milltown, Maine. There are also twenty grandchildren to cherish the memory of a lovable grandparent. Of Mrs. Bonness it can truthfully be said: In her tongue was the law of kindness. She looked well to the ways of her household. Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her."

More About Ivane Eloise Doten:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson:

The two adopted children, Thomas Edgar Hanson and Mary Elizabeth Somers were raised by Thomas and Mary (Haymen) Bonness as they did not have any children of their own. See full notes under Thomas Edgar Hanson and Mary Elizabeth Somers for proof found to date.

This child may have been adopted out and became known as Charles Edgar Bonness as the dates of birth of the two are exactly the same and Charles Edgar Bonness was adopted. Only by using Y-Chromosome DNA testing can this hypothesis be proven or disproved!!

However, the finding of Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson in the 1881 census refutes this hypothesis!!!! When one looks at this even closer, it may still be possible if Thomas Edgar Hanson lived at both homes and lived this way with the name Charles Edgar Bonnes when in the home of his adoptive parents and as Thomas Edgar Hanson when in the home of his birth parents. When he married, he took the name of Charles Edgar Bonness and that is the name he use till his death. No further information on Thomas Edgar Hanson has been found after the 1881 census which seems to make this plausible.

This connection is being made until proven otherwise

Notes for this child in the Hanson home

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p 78, family#278, age 5, name: Edward
1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p60, family#289, age 16, name: Edgar

Notes for this child in the Bonness home

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p77, family#285, age 6, name: Edgar

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div , p21-22, age 17, name: Charles E.
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13O, p18, family#93, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 26, name:
Edgar
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 36(29 Mar 1865), name
Edgar
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 46(Mar 1865), name: Edward

The following information points to Charles Edgar Bonnes as being adopted and being the same person as Thomas Edgar Hanson. These two persons were born on the same date. Thomas Edgar Hanson date of birth from the Kirk McCall Church Records and Charles Edgar Bonnes from his tombstone inscription. The adoption hypothesis may be correct based on info in an email from Ivane Corbett that states "Dad and Uncle Earl. Dad had always said that his father was adopted and years later Uncle Earl also told me this. According to Earl his father's grandmother came from Ireland to work as a servant in the household and than later married his grandfather who was a son in that household." This is shown at the end of the email shown below.

The question with this is: why does Mary Ann (Ham) Hanson state in the 1900 census that she has had 8 children and 3 are living? Does this include the child that she gave up for adoption that is living or does she consider him as dead!!!!

On way of proving this would be to use Y-Chromosome DNA analysis to see if the DNA profile of a living male descendant of Charles Edgar Bonness has a DNA profile that matches the Hanson line but not the Bonness line. The genetic distance should be less then two for a close match. More research required on this.(AEK-2010)

The following is an email received from Ian Chisholm, 9 June 2010:

I have several Emails that I will be forwarding to you. I think that he was adopted.

Best,

Ian

----- Original Message -----

From: JAW4082@aol.com

To: ibc220@comcast.net

Sent: Monday, June 07, 2010 8:53 PM

Subject: MORE on Charles Edgar Bonness

I HAD WRITTEN AND PRESENTED THE FOLLOWING AT A BONNESS REUNION AT THE ALGONQUIN HOTEL IN ST. ANDREWS, N.B.

FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION:

It is herewith submitted to you that ample evidence indicates that Charles Edgar Bonness, the designated patriarch of this celebrated occasion, was not originally a member of the Bonness family and we begin investigation of that premise by noting that he had been born on Wednesday, March 29, 1865, the accepted and recorded date of birth that had always been used by himself and his family.

A search of the local St. Croix Courier newspaper and governmental records of the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick report no births for Wednesday, March 29, 1865. However, birth records maintained by the Kirk McColl Church* for such date indicate that there is one for a Thomas Edgar Hanson born to John and Mary Ann (Ham) Hanson.

* Kirk McColl records cover the following Parishes or areas: St. Stephen, St. David, St. James, St. Patrick, Dufferin, St. Andrews, Calais/Washington Co., ME. and were copied from the microfilm, tape #27, of the Kirk McColl church in St. Stephen, NB.

Some six years later, the 1871 Canadian Census for the Lower Parish of St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, lists family # 286, lines 1-8, Division 2, page 78, dwelling # 238 as John and Mary Ann (Ham) Hanson, ages 35 and 32, and their children Gilman, age 11; Edward, age 8; and Dora, age 4. There was no listing for any Thomas Edgar, age 6 (born March 29, 1865) but also in the same crowded household, were Mary Hanson, age 70 (born in Ireland) and Parker and Sarah Hanson, married, ages 30 and 26.

But wait, the next-door neighbors do not appear to be as crowded. In family # 285, lines 18-20, Division 2,

page 77, dwelling # 237 it lists Thomas Marten and Mary Ann (Hayman) Bonness, both 47 and a Edgar Bonness, age 6 (born March 29, 1865).

Coincidence ?

It has been established that Charles Edgar Bonness was reared by Thomas Marten Bonness and Mary Ann Hayman who had married on Sunday, July 2, 1848. Thereafter, they remained childless for almost 17 years - until (in 1865) when they each would be @ 42/43 years old , and were awarded -- not an "Oscar" or an "Emmy" or a "Tony" -- BUT an "Edgar" from just down the road ??

Reared ? Yes ! Awarded ? Yes ! - Birthed ? NO !

So, it is submitted that it is very possible and also highly probable that Charles Edgar Bonness and Thomas Edgar Hanson were one in the same person and that Thomas and Mary Ann Bonness adopted Thomas Edgar and renamed him Charles Edgar.

Historical evidence indicates that, as a general rule, prior to the early to mid-1900s when provincial authorities became involved in adoptions, children were placed with family, friends or neighbors without documentation by government authorities.

Additionally, prior to such period there were additional Bonness/ Hanson connections (i.e. Henrietta Hanson Bonness who had married John Mathew Bonness {Bowness} on August 11, 1861).

So, it would appear that the final result here (Believe It or Not ®) is the probability that Thomas Edgar Hanson, born Wednesday, March 29, 1865 had become Charles Edgar Bonness, born Wednesday, March 29, 1865 and had acquired a father named Thomas instead of a John having a son named Thomas. His old but younger mother named Mary Ann Ham Hanson was replaced by his new but older mother named Mary Ann Hayman Bonness and he became part of such family in the house next-door -- (by the numbers) from his old family # 286 in dwelling # 238 into his new family #285 in dwelling #237. It's a "moving" story. Go figure.

On October 19, 2006 IVANE CORBETT wrote GUYLENE HAMILTON :
Subject: Bonness adoption

"Decided I should put in writing what I learned years ago from Dad and Uncle Earl. Dad had always said that his father was adopted and years later Uncle Earl also told me this. According to Earl his father's grandmother came from Ireland to work as a servant in the household and than later married his grandfather who was a son in that household.

If it were true that Charles Edgar Bonness is actually Thomas Edgar Hanson this information would follow in that line as on Ancestry.com Thomas Hanson's grandmother did indeed come from Ireland. His parents would be John Hanson and Mary Ann Ham and grandparents would be Jacob Hanson and Mary McNamara. Thomas Hanson was born in the same church on the same day as Charles Bonness and there is no info on Thomas Hanson after that date. Please send this on to any interested cousins. thanks. Love, Ivane

More About Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ivane Doten and Thomas Hanson are:

- 135 i. Annie Ethel Madeline⁵ Bonness, born 15 July 1888 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1908 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Jan. 1908., (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Jan 1908.).

Notes for Annie Ethel Madeline Bonness:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 130, p18, family#93, taken 13 Apr 1891, age

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

2, name: Annie Ethel
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 12(14 Jul 1888), name: Ethel

More About Annie Ethel Madeline Bonness:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 136 ii. Mable Ursula Bonness, born 07 November 1889 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Thomas H. McLeod 17 November 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mable Ursula Bonness:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 130, p18, family#93, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 1, name: Mable

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 11(10 Nov 1889)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 21(Nov 1889)

- 137 iii. Rachel Elsuma Bonness, born 19 February 1892 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 10 April 1983. She married Rutherford Lewis Weatherby 17 April 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 25 December 1888 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 1955.

Notes for Rachel Elsuma Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 9(19 Feb 1891)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 19(Feb 1892)

More About Rachel Elsuma Bonness:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rutherford Lewis Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 138 iv. Maude Gertrude Bonness, born 28 April 1894 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1983.
- 139 v. Alice May Bonness, born 24 October 1896 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Joseph Watson Pierce 09 June 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Alice May Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 4(24 Nov 1896)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 14(Oct 1896)

- + 140 vi. Lilian Viola Bonness, born 06 March 1899 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1982.
- + 141 vii. Guy Burton Bonness, born 15 February 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 1971 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 142 viii. Doris Ivana Bonness, born 05 May 1903 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 May 1996 in Danvers, MA.
- 143 ix. Earl Doten Bonness, born 15 February 1906 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 September 1994 in Grand Lake Stream, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Earl Doten Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 5(Feb 1906)

- + 144 x. Berla Marguerite Bonness, born 17 April 1908 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 October 1984 in Burlington, MA.
- 145 xi. Charles Edgar 'Ted' Bonness, born 25 August 1910 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1990. He married Mildred ??? 20 October 1940 in Sunny Brae, NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Edgar 'Ted' Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 10/12(Aug 1910)

More About Charles Edgar 'Ted' Bonness:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

84. Maude Evelyn⁴ Doten (Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 1874 in Of Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME, and died 1945. She married **(1) Charles H. Fleming** 18 August 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p262.). He died Unknown. She married **(2) Herbert Appleton Hall** 20 March 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Ambrose Hall and Mary Cunningham. He was born 1870, and died 1940.

More About Maude Evelyn Doten:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Appleton Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Maude Doten and Herbert Hall are:

- 146 i. Beatrice Faith⁵ Hall, born 26 May 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Louis Edward Keene 29 June 1920 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 147 ii. Ernest Joye Hall, born 15 June 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

86. Frank Phillip⁴ Bohannon (Sylvester Lee³, John Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 25 May 1872 in Minneapolis, Crystal Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, and died 04 September 1947 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA. He married **Lulu Alice Boock** 17 June 1896 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born 17 April 1876 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI, and died 28 December 1952 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Children of Frank Bohannon and Lulu Boock are:

- + 148 i. Harvey Lee David⁵ Bohannon, born 29 April 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 22 August 1981 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- + 149 ii. Gertrude Alice Bohannon, born 14 February 1901; died 29 November 1976.

100. George Stillman⁴ Young (Amanda Hannah³ Brown, Amelia C.² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 1869 in St. Stephen, N.B., and died 03 August 1905 in Castle Hill Plantation, Aroostook Co., Me.. He married **Nettie Esther Dudley** 17 October 1891 in Presque Isle, Me., daughter of Allen Dudley and Susan Wardell. She was born 06 August 1872 in Castle Hill Plantation, Aroostook Co., Me., and died 06 August 1958 in Orlando, FL..

Notes for Nettie Esther Dudley:

Ref:

1880 Census, Castle Hill Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#209, p45/274A, frame 45/45, taken 30 June 1880, age 7

Children of George Young and Nettie Dudley are:

- + 150 i. Dudley Allen⁵ Young, born 04 August 1892 in Castle Hill, Me.; died 13 December 1972.
- + 151 ii. Dewey Melvin Young, born 05 June 1899 in Mapleton, Me.; died Unknown.

101. Mabel Edna⁴ Cottle (Clara E.³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 17 October 1878 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 12 June 1935 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME. She married **William Marquis Beckwith** 09 April 1902 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of William Beckwith and Mary Marquis. He was born 23 March 1871 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 15 August 1928 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Mabel Edna Cottle:

Ref:

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p16A/319A, frame 31/52, taken 16 June 1900, age 21
1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p19A/194A, frame 37/56, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 31, marr. 8 yrs, 4 children, 4 living.

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan. 1920, age 41

Notes for William Marquis Beckwith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#205, p16/177D, frame 16/57, taken 11 June 1880, age 8

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p4B/307B, frame 8/52, taken 5 June 1900, age 29

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p19A/194A, frame 37/56, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 39

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan. 1920, age 48

Children of Mabel Cottle and William Beckwith are:

- + 152 i. Merle Evelyn⁵ Beckwith, born 19 August 1903 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died 1969 in Limestone, ME.
- + 153 ii. Lawrence Cottle Beckwith, born 25 September 1904 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died 05 February 1968 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME.
- + 154 iii. Louise Mabel Beckwith, born 13 April 1906 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died August 1962.
- + 155 iv. Hazel C. Beckwith, born 20 January 1910 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died 11 November 1989 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME.
- + 156 v. Ethel M. Beckwith, born 19 March 1911 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown in Rochester, NH.
- + 157 vi. Christine Beckwith, born 24 November 1915 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown in Rochester, NH.

104. Ethel Pearl⁴ Cottle (Clara E.³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 21 July 1889 in Fort Fairchild, ME, and died 07 October 1953 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. She married **Ralph Carl Miner** 17 July 1911 in Quilcene Twp., Jefferson Co., WA, son of Amasa Miner and Daisey Platt. He was born 29 February 1884 in KS, and died 07 November 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Notes for Ethel Pearl Cottle:

Ref:

1900 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#18, p16A/319A, frame 31/52, taken 16 June 1900, age 10

1920 Census, Seattle Twp., King Co., WA, ED#136, p10B, frame 20/29, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 30, shown as divorced

1930 Census, Anacortes City, Skagit Co., WA, Ward #2, ED#2, p24A/6A, frame 11/49, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 40

Notes for Ralph Carl Miner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Quilcene Twp., Jefferson Co., WA, ED#44, p127B, frame 8/28, taken 9 June 1900

1910 Census, Quilcene Twp., Jefferson Co., WA, ED#98, p76B, frame 5/12, taken 15 April, 1910, age 23, shown as single!!!!

1930 Census, Anacortes City, Skagit Co., WA, Ward #2, ED#2, p24A/6A, frame 11/49, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 46

Children of Ethel Cottle and Ralph Miner are:

- + 158 i. Walter Cottle⁵ Miner, born 08 June 1912; died November 1976 in Anacortes, Skagit Co., WA.
- 159 ii. Kenneth Llewellyn Miner, born 04 May 1913 in ?; died March 1984 in Spanaway, Pierce Co., WA.

Notes for Kenneth Llewellyn Miner:

Ref:

1920 Census, Seattle Twp., King Co., WA, ED#136, p10B, frame 20/29, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 6
1930 Census, Anacortes City, Skagit Co., WA, Ward #2, ED#2, p24A/6A, frame 11/49, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 16

More About Kenneth Llewellyn Miner:

Marital Status: never married

Medical Information: spent most of his life as a mental patient.

- + 160 iii. Clara Louise Miner, born 26 May 1915 in Quilcene, Jefferson Co., WA; died 31 March 1976 in Raymond, WA.
- 161 iv. Harold Ray Miner, born 08 December 1916 in ? (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died July 1981 in Shelton, WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harold Ray Miner:

Ref:

1920 Census, Seattle Twp., King Co., WA, ED#136, p10B, frame 20/29, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 3 0/12
1930 Census, Anacortes City, Skagit Co., WA, Ward #2, ED#2, p24A/6A, frame 11/49, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 13

More About Harold Ray Miner:

Marital Status: never married

- + 162 v. Ralph Clayton Miner, born 11 November 1918 in ?; died 08 March 1976 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.
- + 163 vi. Ethel Marie Miner, born Private.
- + 164 vii. Frank Edwin Miner, born Private.

105. Floyd⁴ Hunnewell (Ida Ella³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 02 January 1907 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 05 January 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Ethel Knowles** 05 June 1937, daughter of Earl Knowles and Jennie Henderson. She was born 11 October 1918, and died 08 December 2001.

Notes for Floyd Hunnewell:

Floyd L. Hunnewell

Floyd L. Hunnewell, 80, died January 5, 1987, at a Calais hospital. He was born in Alexander, January 2, 1907, the son of Charles and Ida (McPheters) Hunnewell. His wife, Ethel (Knowles) Hunnewell of Alexander; three daughters, Ella Belle Howe of Woodland, Louise M.Griffin of Bartow, Florida, Virginia J. Carlow of Calais; six grandchildren, two great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews survive him. Friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home 1 p.m. Thursday with the Pastor John Nesbitt officiating. Interment will be in the Alexander Cemetery.

Children of Floyd Hunnewell and Ethel Knowles are:

- + 165 i. Virginia Joyce⁵ Hunnewell, born 25 October 1939 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 30 April 2008 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 166 ii. Louise Hunnewell, born Private. She married ? Griffin Private; born Private.
- 167 iii. Ella Belle Hunnewell, born Private. She married ? Howe Private; born Private.

109. Edna Pearl⁴ Averill (Emma Jane³ Bohanon, Jones Ananiah² Bohannon, Ananiah¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born December 1897 in ME, and died Unknown. She married **Roy Wheeler Campbell** 25 September 1919, son of Nathan Campbell and Bertha Dowling. He was born May 1896 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Roy Wheeler Campbell:

Ref:

1920 Census, Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#167, p161A/7A, frame 13/19, taken 7 Jan. 1920

Child of Edna Averill and Roy Campbell is:

+ 168 i. Frank Wheeler⁵ Campbell, born 16 May 1920; died 01 November 1996 in Chesapeake, VA.

118. Lena M.⁴ Bohannon (Manley J.³ Bohanon, Jones Ananiah² Bohannon, Ananiah¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 07 November 1913 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 25 March 1990 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT (Source: (1) *Ancestry.com*, "Electronic," Ct Death Index: 1949-2001., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Edward Otto Feltmate** 21 November 1936 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Otto Feltmate and Matilda Bonnar. He was born 13 December 1909 in Sydney, Cape Breton Co., NS (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 16 August 1988 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (Source: (1) *Ancestry.com*, "Electronic," Ct Death Index: 1949-2001., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lena M. Bohannon:

Obit:

Obituary collection of Donna McDonough Furlong:

Calais -- Lena "Marie" Feltmate, 76, died March 25, 1990, at Meridan, Conn. She was born at Alexander, November 7, 1913, the daughter of Manley and Bertha (Fitch) Bohanon. She was a member of the Holy Trinity Catholic Church of Meriden. She was predeceased by her husband, Edward Otto in August of 1988. She is survived by one son, Philip Feltmate of St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada; one daughter, Mrs. Norma McLean of Calais; five sisters, Leila Bohanon, Mrs. Hazel Dwelley and Mrs. Gladys Lee, all of Calais, Mrs. Emma McCoubrey of Meriden, Conn., and Mrs. Helen Strout of Woodland; seven grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Friends may call 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais. Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home, with the Rev. Philip Tracey officiating. Burial will be in the Calais Cemetery.

More About Lena M. Bohannon:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Edward Otto Feltmate:

Tombstone: Milltown/St. Stephen Catholic Cemetery.

Ref:

1911 Census, Sydney Co., Cape Breton Co.(South), NS, Dist 36, p27, family#228, age 1

More About Edward Otto Feltmate:

Burial: Unknown, Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lena M. Bohannon are:

169 i. Frederick⁵ Bohanon, born 1931; died 24 July 1947 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
+ 170 ii. Norma Louise Jean Bohanon, born 26 August 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Child of Lena Bohannon and Edward Feltmate is:

- + 171 i. Philip Leroy⁵ Feltmate, born 18 December 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 July 2004 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

119. Asher C.⁴ Bohanon (Manley J.³, Jones Ananiah² Bohannon, Ananiah¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 14 March 1915 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 May 1986 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Beatrice Bayliss** 23 October 1940, daughter of Andrew Bayliss and Eleanor ????. She was born Bet. 1915 - 1916, and died Unknown.

Children of Asher Bohanon and Beatrice Bayliss are:

- 172 i. Montie⁵ Bohanon, born Private.
173 ii. James Bohanon, born Private.
174 iii. Frances Bohanon, born Private.
175 iv. Evelyn Bohanon, born Private.
176 v. Judy Bohanon, born Private.

122. Lorena⁴ Hamilton (Mamie³ Bohannon, Hiram Coffin² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 09 August 1888 in Brooklyn Centre, MN, and died October 1976. She married **Albert Bird**. He was born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in MN, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lorena Hamilton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Union Precinct, Star Twp., Ada Co., ID, ED#269, p115A/9A, frame 17/32, taken 23-25 Feb. 1920, age 31

Notes for Albert Bird:

Ref:

1920 Census, Union Precinct, Star Twp., Ada Co., ID, ED#269, p115A/9A, frame 17/32, taken 23-25 Feb. 1920, age 38

Children of Lorena Hamilton and Albert Bird are:

- 177 i. Alberta L.⁵ Bird, born Bet. 1908 - 1909; died Unknown.

Notes for Alberta L. Bird:

Ref:

1920 Census, Union Precinct, Star Twp., Ada Co., ID, ED#269, p115A/9A, frame 17/32, taken 23-25 Feb. 1920, age 11

- 178 ii. Virginia Bird, born Bet. 1910 - 1911; died Unknown.

Notes for Virginia Bird:

Ref:

1920 Census, Union Precinct, Star Twp., Ada Co., ID, ED#269, p115A/9A, frame 17/32, taken 23-25 Feb. 1920, age 9

124. Doris Claire⁴ Hamilton (Mamie³ Bohannon, Hiram Coffin² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 09 November 1899 in Brooklyn Centre, MN, and died 1980. She married **Eldon Edward Jackson**. He was born 05 January 1896 in Spring Creek, Ada Co., ID, and died 1971.

Notes for Doris Claire Hamilton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Union Precinct, Star Twp., Ada Co., ID, ED#269, p115A/9A, frame 17/32, taken 23-25 Feb. 1920, age 20

Notes for Eldon Edward Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Union Precinct, Star Twp., Ada Co., ID, ED#269, p115A/9A, frame 17/32, taken 23-25 Feb. 1920, age 24

Child of Doris Hamilton and Eldon Jackson is:

- 179 i. Geraldine⁵ Jackson, born Abt. September 1919; died Unknown.

Notes for Geraldine Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Union Precinct, Star Twp., Ada Co., ID, ED#269, p115A/9A, frame 17/32, taken 23-25 Feb. 1920, age 5/12

Generation No. 5

131. Henry Leroy⁵ Doten (William Manning⁴, William Bohanon³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 11 January 1899 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 1971 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Cora Russell**. She was born 12 January 1899 in Howland, ME, and died 1977.

Notes for Henry Leroy Doten:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, family#65, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 1(Jan 1899)

Child of Henry Doten and Cora Russell is:

- 180 i. Herbert Russell⁶ Doten, born 14 December 1932 in Brewer, Penobscot Co., ME; died 15 October 2010 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME.

134. Philip Orman⁵ Doten (Roscoe Orman⁴, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 04 April 1907 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 08 February 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alice Allbon** 06 October 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Allbon and Alice Lassey. She was born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Rishton, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown.

Child of Philip Doten and Alice Allbon is:

- + 181 i. Jean Allbon⁶ Doten, born Private.

138. Maude Gertrude⁵ Bonness (Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 28 April 1894 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1983. She married **Alvin Basil McLeod** 10 October 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John McLeod and Marietta Eastman. He was born 12 August 1894 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 April 1955 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Maude Gertrude Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 6(28 Apr 1894)
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 17(Apr 1894)

Children of Maude Bonness and Alvin McLeod are:

- 182 i. Alvin⁶ MacLeod, born 1918; died 1918.
183 ii. Marion Pauline MacLeod, born 31 March 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Apr 1920., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 October 1939 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Marion Pauline MacLeod:
Cause of Death: TB

- 184 iii. Doris Bernice MacLeod, born 1922; died 09 February 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
185 iv. Arthur Bonness MacLeod, born 11 January 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Jan 1923.); died 27 November 1982 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married Annie Evelyn Cathcart 22 February 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 20 November 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Evelyn Cathcart:
Obit:

MACLEOD - at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, June 4, 2008, Annie Evelyn MacLeod, widow of Arthur B. MacLeod, of Oak Bay, NB. Daughter of the late Samuel and Annie Isabel (Ruddock) Creighton[ERROR: should be Cathcart]. Survived by brothers-in-law, Lloyd MacLeod (Joan), Saint John, NB, Eric Smith, Saint John, NB; sisters-in-law, Jackie MacLeod, London, Ontario, Doris MacLeod, St. Stephen, NB; special friends, Rhoda and Janice Matheson, Old Ridge, NB; several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Monday June 9, 2008 at 2 PM. Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, June 8, 2008 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. Condolences to the family may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- + 186 v. Glenwood Basil MacLeod, born 23 November 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
187 vi. Lawrence MacLeod, born 1927; died 1927.
188 vii. Guy Roscoe MacLeod, born 09 November 1928 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 April 1997 in London, Middlesex Co., ON.
189 viii. Lloyd MacLeod, born Private. He married Joan White Private; born Private.
190 ix. Ralph R. MacLeod, born 1932; died 1932.
+ 191 x. Carol Eloise MacLeod, born 26 December 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

140. Lilian Viola⁵ Bonness (Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohannon I, Andrew^C) was born 06 March 1899 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1982. She married **Paul Merle Lee** 20 December 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Robert Lee and Harriette Campbell. He was born 1897, and died 1960.

Notes for Lilian Viola Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 2(6 Mar 1898)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 12(Mar 1899), name: Viola

More About Lilian Viola Bonness:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Paul Merle Lee:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lilian Bonness and Paul Lee are:

- + 192 i. Robert Douglas⁶ Lee, born 06 May 1922; died 27 January 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 193 ii. Lois Marion Lee, born Private.
- 194 iii. Meryl B. Lee, born 19 January 1928; died 22 April 1991.
- + 195 iv. Harry Ellis Lee I, born 24 November 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11 January 1990 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

141. Guy Burton⁵ Bonness (Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 15 February 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1971 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Mabel Gertrude Lee** 12 September 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Lee and Harriette Campbell. She was born Bet. 1899 - 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 1937 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 July 1937.). He married **(2) Ruth Irene Fisher** 1938, daughter of Jason Fisher and Ida Wood. She was born 09 May 1909 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 19 November 1970 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Guy Burton Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#71, age none shown(15 Feb 1901)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 10(Feb 1901)

Children of Guy Bonness and Ruth Fisher are:

- 196 i. Ivane Eloise⁶ Bonness, born Private. She married Leo L. Corbett Private; born Private.
- 197 ii. Robert Burton Bonness, born 10 March 1940 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME; died 09 January 1969 in Bridgeport, CT.
- 198 iii. Guylene Jean Bonness, born Private. She married ? Hamilton Private; born Private.
- 199 iv. William 'Billy' Lawrence Bonness, born Private. He married Sharon A. Cookson Private; born Private.

142. Doris Ivana⁵ Bonness (Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 05 May 1903 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 1996 in Danvers, MA. She married **Herbert Chisholm** 25 October 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Chisholm and Mary McElroy. He was born 15 June 1876 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 1957 in Peabody, MA.

Notes for Doris Ivana Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 8(May 1903)

Obit:

Doris Chisholm

Doris I. (Bonness) Chisholm, 93, wife of the late Herbert Chisholm died May 26, 1996 in Danvers, Mass., following a lengthy illness.

She was born and raised in St. Stephen the daughter of the late Charles E. and Ivane E. (Doten) Bonness. Following her marriage in St. Stephen, she relocated to Massachusetts and resided in Somerville and Peabody for many years, prior to moving to Danvers in 1977. She was an active member of South Congregational Church in Peabody.

Mrs. Chisholm was a frequent visitor to St. Stephen during her lifetime and always maintained a strong attachment to the area.

Seven sisters and three brothers predeceased her.

She is survived by four sons, Herbert B. of Alexandria, Va.; John E. of Danvers, Mass.; Alvah D. of Hopkinton, NH; and Roy B. of Anadale, Va.; a granddaughter Sarah Chisholm of Danvers; 10 other

grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, many nieces and nephews and cousins in New Brunswick, Ontario, Maine and Massachusetts.

Visiting hours were held in the Peterson-O'Donnell Funeral Home in Danvers prior to the funeral service at MacDonald's Funeral Home, St. Stephen, on Saturday, June 1, 1996 at 10 a.m. the officiating clergy were the Rev. dr. Steven Cho and the Rev. Keith Howlett of St. Stephen.

Her son, John E. Chisholm and a reading gave the eulogy by her great granddaughter, Lindsay Chisholm. The pallbearers were grandsons Ian Chisholm, Scott Chisholm and John D. Chisholm and nephews Carleton Tolin, Lloyd MacLeod and Paul St. Germaine. Interment was made in the family lot in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Notes for Herbert Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 6

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 16

Children of Doris Bonness and Herbert Chisholm are:

- 200 i. Roy B.⁶ Chisholm, born Abt. 1918; died Unknown.
- 201 ii. Herbert V. Chisholm, born Abt. 1924; died Unknown.
- 202 iii. John E. Chisholm, born Private.
- + 203 iv. Alvah Doten Chisholm, born 15 June 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 2006 in Hopkinton, NH.
- 204 v. Uerbert Chisholm, born Private.

144. Berla Marguerite⁵ Bonness (Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 17 April 1908 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 October 1984 in Burlington, MA. She married **(1) Samuel Burnham Campbell** 03 March 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown. She married **(2) George Carleton Tolin, Sr.** 07 December 1927 in Somerville, MA, son of George Tolin and Augustina Chisholm. He was born 22 June 1896 in Somerville, MA, and died 23 December 1961 in Columbus, OH.

Notes for Berla Marguerite Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 3(Apr 1908)

More About George Carleton Tolin, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Berla Bonness and George Tolin are:

- 205 i. Berla Earlene⁶ Tolin, born Private.
- 206 ii. George Carlton Tolin, Jr., born 26 November 1931 in Somerville, MA; died 23 October 2000 in Wilmington, MA.

More About George Carlton Tolin, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 207 iii. Doris Carlene Tolin, born Private. She married Jerry Woodyard Private; born Private.

148. Harvey Lee David⁵ Bohannon (Frank Phillip⁴, Sylvester Lee³, John Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 29 April 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 22 August 1981 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married ? ??? 28 June 1922 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. She died Unknown.

Children of Harvey Bohannon and ? ??? are:

- + 208 i. Elizabeth Grace Pauline⁶ Bohannon, born Private.

- + 209 ii. Josephine Alice Bohannon, born Private.

149. Gertrude Alice⁵ Bohannon (Frank Phillip⁴, Sylvester Lee³, John Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 14 February 1901, and died 29 November 1976. She married **William Quirk** 18 February 1920. He was born 16 July 1896, and died 21 May 1963.

Child of Gertrude Bohannon and William Quirk is:

- 210 i. Philip⁶ Quirk, born 03 December 1921; died Unknown.

150. Dudley Allen⁵ Young (George Stillman⁴, Amanda Hannah³ Brown, Amelia C.² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 04 August 1892 in Castle Hill, Me., and died 13 December 1972. He married **Fannie Sewall Killburn** 14 June 1928 in Lawrence, Mass., daughter of Reubine Killburn and Ethel Scott. She was born 16 February 1901 in Boston, MA, and died 20 December 1971 in Lawrence, MA.

Children of Dudley Young and Fannie Killburn are:

- + 211 i. Allen Stillman⁶ Young, born Private.
- 212 ii. Jane Harrison Young, born Private. She married Richard Gibbs Munroe Private; born Private.

151. Dewey Melvin⁵ Young (George Stillman⁴, Amanda Hannah³ Brown, Amelia C.² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 05 June 1899 in Mapleton, Me., and died Unknown. He married **(1) Bertha Evelyn Phair** 15 June 1921 in Presque Isle, Me., daughter of Peter Phair and Mabel Chase. She was born 05 November 1903 in Perth, NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Rosa May Meader** 27 August 1952 in Augusta, ME, daughter of Jesse Meader and Olivia Moon. She was born 04 February 1897 in East Surry, ME, and died Unknown.

Children of Dewey Young and Bertha Phair are:

- 213 i. Marjorie Arlene⁶ Young, born Private. She married Kenneth B. Parker Private; born Private.
- + 214 ii. George Dewey Young, born Private.
- 215 iii. Joyce Sybil Young, born Private. She married Richard Joseph Gilmartin Private; born Private.
- 216 iv. Gaile Janette Young, born Private. She married Albert Lincoln Hilliard Private; born Private.

152. Merle Evelyn⁵ Beckwith (Mabel Edna⁴ Cottle, Clara E.³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 19 August 1903 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 1969 in Limestone, ME. She married **Josiah Marston Noyes**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Merle Evelyn Beckwith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p19A/194A, frame 37/56, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan. 1920, age 16

Children of Merle Beckwith and Josiah Noyes are:

- 217 i. Son⁶ Noyes, born Private.
- 218 ii. Dau-One Noyes, born Private.
- 219 iii. Dau-Two Noyes, born Private.

153. Lawrence Cottle⁵ Beckwith (Mabel Edna⁴ Cottle, Clara E.³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 25 September 1904 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 05 February 1968 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Delia Blanche Gilley** 12 August 1937 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 01 April 1902 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 18 January 1988 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lawrence Cottle Beckwith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p19A/194A, frame 37/56, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 5

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan.1920, age 15

Children of Lawrence Beckwith and Delia Gilley are:

- + 220 i. Gilbert Ernest⁶ Beckwith, born Private.
- 221 ii. Carolyn Louise Beckwith, born Private.
- 222 iii. Lawrence Robert Beckwith, born Private.

154. Louise Mabel⁵ Beckwith (Mabel Edna⁴ Cottle, Clara E.³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 13 April 1906 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died August 1962. She married **George W. Brown**. He was born in of Fort Lee, NJ, and died Unknown.

Notes for Louise Mabel Beckwith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p19A/194A, frame 37/56, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan.1920, age 13

Child of Louise Beckwith and George Brown is:

- 223 i. Son-Three⁶ Brown, born Private.

155. Hazel C.⁵ Beckwith (Mabel Edna⁴ Cottle, Clara E.³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 20 January 1910 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 11 November 1989 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME. She married **George O. McBurnie**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel C. Beckwith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#23, p19A/194A, frame 37/56, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 3/12

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan.1920, age 9

Child of Hazel Beckwith and George McBurnie is:

- 224 i. Son-Four⁶ McBurnie, born Private.

156. Ethel M.⁵ Beckwith (Mabel Edna⁴ Cottle, Clara E.³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 19 March 1911 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died Unknown in Rochester, NH. She married **John Arnold**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel M. Beckwith:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan.1920, age 8

Child of Ethel Beckwith and John Arnold is:

- 225 i. Dau-One⁶ Arnold, born Private.

157. Christine⁵ Beckwith (Mabel Edna⁴ Cottle, Clara E.³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 24 November 1915 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died Unknown in Rochester, NH. She married **Ernest Letendre**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Christine Beckwith:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#20, p3B/172B, frame 37/56, taken 8-9 Jan.1920, age 5

Children of Christine Beckwith and Ernest Letendre are:

- 226 i. Son-Two⁶ Letendre, born Private.
- 227 ii. Dau-One Letendre, born Private.

158. Walter Cottle⁵ Miner (Ethel Pearl⁴ Cottle, Clara E.³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 08 June 1912, and died November 1976 in Anacortes, Skagit Co., WA. He married **Irene ???** Abt. 1935. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Walter Cottle Miner:

Ref:

1920 Census, Quilcene Twp., Jefferson Co., WA, ED#36, p4A, frame 7/9, taken 13-15 Jan 1920, age 7, also shown on the following:

1920 Census, Seattle Twp., King Co., WA, ED#136, p10B, frame 20/29, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 7

1930 Census, Anacortes City, Skagit Co., WA, Ward #2, ED#2, p24A/6A, frame 11/49, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 17

Children of Walter Miner and Irene ??? are:

- 228 i. Florence⁶ Miner, born Private.
- 229 ii. Walter Miner, born Private.
- 230 iii. Irene Miner, born Private.
- 231 iv. Larry Miner, born Private.

160. Clara Louise⁵ Miner (Ethel Pearl⁴ Cottle, Clara E.³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 26 May 1915 in Quilcene, Jefferson Co., WA, and died 31 March 1976 in Raymond, WA. She married **Floyd Russell Smith** 19 August 1934 in ?. He was born 26 April 1911 in Topeka, KS, and died 11 April 1984.

Notes for Clara Louise Miner:

Ref:

1920 Census, Seattle Twp., King Co., WA, ED#136, p10B, frame 20/29, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 4 ?/12

1930 Census, Anacortes City, Skagit Co., WA, Ward #2, ED#2, p24A/6A, frame 11/49, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 14

Children of Clara Miner and Floyd Smith are:

- 232 i. Donald Russell⁶ Smith, born 19 March 1936 in ?; died 19 March 1967 in Raymond, WA.
- 233 ii. Gene Richard Smith, born Private.
- 234 iii. Betty Loraine Smith, born Private.
- 235 iv. Gary Wayne Smith, born Private. He married Shirley ??? Private; born Private.
- 236 v. Allen Keith Smith, born Private.
- 237 vi. Duane Llewellyn Smith, born Private.

162. Ralph Clayton⁵ Miner (Ethel Pearl⁴ Cottle, Clara E.³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 11 November 1918 in ?, and died 08 March 1976 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA. He married **Lily Jo Bruner** Unknown in ?, daughter of Joseph Bruner and Lily Kitterman. She was born 28 January 1917, and died 02 November 1984 in Puyallup, WA.

Notes for Ralph Clayton Miner:

Ref:

1920 Census, Seattle Twp., King Co., WA, ED#136, p10B, frame 20/29, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 1 1/12, name: Frederick H. Miner. This person looks like the same as Ralph Clayton Miner in the 1930 census.

1930 Census, Anacortes City, Skagit Co., WA, Ward #2, ED#2, p24A/6A, frame 11/49, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 11

Child of Ralph Miner and Lily Bruner is:

- + 238 i. Jon Clayton⁶ Miner, born Private.

163. Ethel Marie⁵ Miner (Ethel Pearl⁴ Cottle, Clara E.³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. She married **Lyle O'Neal** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Ethel Miner and Lyle O'Neal are:

- 239 i. Donna⁶ O'Neal, born Private.
- 240 ii. Diane O'Neal, born Private.
- 241 iii. Butch O'Neal, born Private.
- 242 iv. Bobby O'Neal, born Private.
- 243 v. Jack O'Neal, born Private.

164. Frank Edwin⁵ Miner (Ethel Pearl⁴ Cottle, Clara E.³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. He married **Tina ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Miner and Tina ??? are:

- 244 i. Linda⁶ Miner, born Private.
- 245 ii. Alice Miner, born Private.
- 246 iii. Danny Miner, born Private.

165. Virginia Joyce⁵ Hunnewell (Floyd⁴, Ida Ella³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 25 October 1939 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 30 April 2008 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Foster Carlow, Sr.** Private, son of Roy Carlow and Eunice Bohannon. He was born Private.

Children of Virginia Hunnewell and Foster Carlow are:

- 247 i. Foster⁶ Carlow, Jr., born Private.
- 248 ii. Vicki Carlow, born Private. She married ? Barnes Private; born Private.
- 249 iii. Bonnie Carlow, born Private. She married ? Polk Private; born Private.

168. Frank Wheeler⁵ Campbell (Edna Pearl⁴ Averill, Emma Jane³ Bohanon, Jones Ananiah² Bohannon, Ananiah¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 16 May 1920, and died 01 November 1996 in Chesapeake, VA. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frank Campbell and ? ??? is:

- 250 i. Glenn Wheeler⁶ Campbell, born Private.

170. Norma Louise Jean⁵ Bohanon (Lena M.⁴ Bohannon, Manley J.³ Bohanon, Jones Ananiah² Bohannon, Ananiah¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 26 August 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Francis Daniel 'Frank' McLean** 08 July 1950 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William McLean and Zeltha Bridges. He was born 18 May 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 06 November 1996 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Norma Louise Jean Bohanon:

Obit:

Bangor Daily News, Tuesday, February 7, 2006

NORMA L. MCLEAN

CALAIS - Norma L. McLean, 73, died Sunday, Feb. 5, 2006, at her home. Norma was born Aug. 26, 1932, in St. Stephen, N.B., daughter of the late Edward and Lena (Bohanon) Feltmate. She was a member of the American Legion Auxiliary Post No. 3 of Calais and enjoyed dancing and playing Bingo. Norma was predeceased by her husband, Frank D. McLean in 1996; and a brother, Philip Feltmate. Surviving are six children, Michael McLean and wife, Joan, of Calais, Carol Higgins and husband, Steve, of St. Stephen, N.B., Lorraine Annas and husband, Steve, of Baileyville, Daniel McLean and friend, Sara, of Calais, David McLean and wife, Lori, of Eastport and Mary McLean and friend, Jimmy, of Calais; 13 grandchildren, Michael, Heather, DJ, Allisa, Bradley and Shawn McLean, Darren, Arron and Jamie Higgins, Nathaniel and Crystal Annas, Sheena Ramsdell and Jessie Sutherland; a great-grandson, Jacob Ramsdell; a sister-in-law, Linda Feltmate of St. Stephen, N.B.; a niece, Cindy Trafton and her son, Nicholas, of St. Stephen, N.B.; and special friends, James Murphy, Jeannie Hayward and Claudia McLean. Friends may call 7-9 p.m. Tuesday, at Mays Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Calais. Funeral services will be conducted 10 a.m. Wednesday, at the funeral home. Burial will follow in Calais Cemetery. Friends may pay tribute at www.maysfuneralhome.com

More About Norma Louise Jean Bohanon:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Norma Bohanon and Francis McLean are:

- + 251 i. Michael Joseph⁶ McLean, born Private.
- + 252 ii. Carol Marie McLean, born Private.
- + 253 iii. Lorraine Margarite McLean, born Private.
- 254 iv. Daniel McLean, born Abt. 1958; died Unknown in Died as a baby/.
- 255 v. Daniel Frank McLean, born Private.
- + 256 vi. David Francis McLean, born Private.
- 257 vii. Mary Elizabeth McLean, born Private.
- 258 viii. Douglas McLean, born Private.

171. Philip Leroy⁵ Feltmate (Lena M.⁴ Bohannon, Manley J.³ Bohanon, Jones Ananiah² Bohannon, Ananiah¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 18 December 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 July 2004 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lynda Joyce Acheson** Private, daughter of George Acheson and Joyce Jobson. She was born Private.

Notes for Philip Leroy Feltmate:

Obit:

FELTMATE, PHILLIP LEROY - At Oak Bay, NB, July 19, 2004, Phillip Leroy Feltmate of Old Bay Road, Dufferin, Charlotte County, NB. Survived by his wife, Lynda (Acheson) Feltmate, one daughter, Cynthia Trafton (Mike), one grandson, Nicholas Trafton, sister, Norma McLean, Calais, Maine, several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Friday July 23, 2004 at 2 PM with Pastor Albert Price officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday July 22, 2004 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice

Child of Philip Feltmate and Lynda Acheson is:

- + 259 i. Cynthia Joyce⁶ Feltmate, born Private.

Generation No. 6

181. Jean Allbon⁶ Doten (Philip Orman⁵, Roscoe Orman⁴, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. She married **James Douglas Hartford** Private, son of Percy Hartford and Flora McConvey. He was born 20 February 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 November 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for James Douglas Hartford:

HARTFORD, JAMES DOUGLAS - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, November 24, 2002,

James Douglas Hartford of Abbott Street, St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Percy W. and Flora D. (McConvey) Hartford. Survived by his wife, Jean A. (Doten) Hartford, one son Phil (Joanne), two daughters, Brenda Amos (George), Darla Hartford (Gary Colford) all of St. Stephen, NB, grandchildren, Kristopher (Krista), Jana and Shelley Amos, Angela Adams (Chuck), Andrew Seamans (Karen), Meagan, Doug and Alicia Hartford, great grandchildren, Cassidy, Zachary, Gabriel, Josh, Abigale and Olivia, one sister, Berna Flynn of St. Stephen, one brother, Harold Hartford (Ethel) of Calais, Maine, several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Thursday November 28, 2002 at 2 PM with Rev. Boyce Martin officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM and Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Shriners Hospital, Masonic Charities or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Jean Doten and James Hartford are:

- 260 i. Brenda⁷ Hartford, born Private. She married George Amos Private; born Private.
- 261 ii. Darla Hartford, born Private. She married (1) David Seamans Private; born Private. She married (2) Gary John Colford Private; born 03 December 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Gary John Colford:

Gary John Colford

December 03, 1951 - June 20, 2019

Gary J. Colford passed away with his family by his side at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Thursday, June 20, 2019.

Born in St. Stephen, NB, son of the late Hubert and Melva (Hovey) Colford.

Gary is survived by his partner, Darla Hartford, one daughter, Katie (Tim) Chute of Campobello, NB, three grandchildren, Zachary, Hayden and Elizabeth Chute, one sister, Linda (Cyril) Arsenault, nephews, Amos and Jamie Arsenault, one aunt, Carol (Jack) Cunningham of Fredericton, NB and a great niece, nephews, cousins, and special canine companion, Miyagi.

Gary was a very hard worker all his life, he would do anything for anyone. He was a friend to all and to know him was to love him.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery on Wednesday, June 26, 2019 at 3:00 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

- 262 iii. Philip Douglas Hartford, born 21 October 1955; died 28 January 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Joanne Magee Private; born Private.

Notes for Philip Douglas Hartford:

Philip Douglas Hartford

October 21, 1955 - January 28, 2019

It is with broken hearts that we announce the passing of Philip Douglas Hartford on January 28, 2019 at the Charlotte County Hospital, surrounded by his loving family.

Phil leaves behind his loving, devoted wife of 39 years Joanne (Magee) Hartford; children, Meagan Flowers (Justin), Doug Hartford (Emily) and Alicia Denyer (Tom); grandchildren Nathan, Jack, Owen, Reagan, Rylee, Ellis and Roslyn; mother, Jean Hartford; sisters, Brenda Amos and Darla Hartford (Gary); sister-in-law Debbie Gregory (Ron); several nieces and nephews and many great friends. Predeceased by father, Doug Hartford, maternal grandparents, Philip and Alice Doten, mother and father-in-law, Doris and Russell Magee and brothers-in-law, George Amos and Greg Magee.

After graduating from St. Thomas University, Phil began a 33.5 year career with Service Canada. He was

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

an active member of his community and served three terms on town council. After retiring, Phil enjoyed his daily "coffee break" with the boys, trips to the camp for Skeet Shooting and spending time with his family.

Being a Mason was a source of great pride for Phil, having joined Victoria Lodge #26 in 1980. He was active in the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick, including having been appointed District Deputy Grand Master. Phil was also a Noble of Luxor Shrine and a drummer for the Luxor Flag Unit.

Phil was a devoted family man and put those he loved before all else. Of his many accomplishments in life, earning the title of "Grampy" was by far his favourite.

Words cannot express our gratitude for the staff at the Charlotte County and Saint John Regional hospitals. The care and compassion he received were unparalleled and will never be forgotten.

A funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, St. Stephen, NB on Saturday, February 2, 2019 at 2 PM. The family will welcome visitors at the funeral home on Thursday, January 31 from 7-9 PM and Friday, February 1 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM. A Masonic Service will take place at the Funeral home Friday, February 1 at 6:15 PM.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Phil's memory to the Luxor Shriners, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice.

186. Glenwood Basil⁶ MacLeod (Maude Gertrude⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 23 November 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Doris Isabelle Dinsmore** 23 June 1949 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Dinsmore and Gladys Hieatt. She was born 1926 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 June 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Glenwood MacLeod and Doris Dinsmore are:

- 263 i. Jeffrey⁷ MacLeod, born Private.
- 264 ii. David Calvin MacLeod, born 14 June 1955 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 2000 in Grand Prairie, AB. He married Nancy MacMillan Private; born Private.
- 265 iii. John MacLeod, born Private.
- + 266 iv. Carolyn Elizabeth MacLeod, born Private.

191. Carol Eloise⁶ MacLeod (Maude Gertrude⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 26 December 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 November 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Eric Smith** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol MacLeod and Eric Smith are:

- 267 i. Gene⁷ Smith, born Private.
- 268 ii. Deborah Smith, born Private.

192. Robert Douglas⁶ Lee (Lilian Viola⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 06 May 1922, and died 27 January 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Glenys 'Pat' Hargest** 24 August 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Rowland Hargest and Rachel Powell. She was born 28 March 1926 in London, England, and died 04 December 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Douglas Lee:

LEE DOUGLAS R.- at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, January 27, 2009, R. Douglas Lee, of St. Stephen, NB. Eldest son of the late Paul and Viola (Bonness) Lee. Survived by his wife; Glenys "Pat" Lee, son; Bob (Mary Ellen) Lee, daughter; Lorna Lee, grandchildren; Ian Lee (Sarah Morgan Lee) and Erin Lee (Andrew

MacLean), great grandchildren; Maeve Lee, Rowyn MacLean and Blythe Lee, sister; Lois (Don) Henry, sister-in-law; Eileen Lee, several nieces, nephews and cousins. Predeceased by two brothers; Meryl and Harry Lee. Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday January 30, 2009 at 2 PM. Reception to follow service at the Milltown United Church Hall, 452 Milltown Blvd, St. Stephen, NB. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Milltown United Church or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Glenys 'Pat' Hargest:

Glenys "Pat" Lee

March 28, 1926 - December 04, 2015

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Glenys Lee, better known as Pat, passed away on December 4, 2015. The daughter of the late Rowland and Rachel (Powell) Hargest, she was born in London, England on March 28, 1926. Her parents emigrated from Wales when she was a child and the family bought a farm just outside Woodstock, NB.

When she was eighteen, she moved to St. Stephen to work at the cotton mill. She often travelled to work in a taxi operated by Paul Lee, who told her that when his son, Doug, came home from the war, they should meet. They did meet, and as the saying goes, the rest is history.

After her children were born, Pat was a stay at home mom for a few years. She decided to return to work and worked in several businesses in St. Stephen - Garcelon's Stamp Company, The Hat Box, The Tally-Ho and Sears, from where she retired as manager.

Over the years, she belonged to the Any Night Club, a group of friends who met to play 63's. She bowled, curled, played darts and golf. She was a member of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Royal Canadian Legion, having served as president; she was a member of the Eastern Star, having served as Worthy Matron and she was a member of the former District 23 School Board. In recent years, she enjoyed playing bridge. Family gatherings were a special time for her and she was very proud of her grandchildren and loved every opportunity to see her great granddaughters.

Pat was predeceased by her husband, Doug, her daughter, Lorna, her brother, Ronald Hargest and her sister, Lorna (Hargest) Tompkins. She is survived by her son Bob and his wife Mary Ellen, her grandson Ian Lee (Sarah), granddaughter Erin MacLean (Andrew), four great granddaughters, Maeve Lee, Blythe Lee, Rowyn MacLean and Stella MacLean. She is also survived by her sister, Mabel McLellan (Bob) of Woodstock, sisters-in law, Vera Hargest, Lois Henry and Eileen Lee, several nieces and a nephew, as well as several cousins in the UK.

Funeral Service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, December 9, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, December 8, 2015 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Robert Lee and Glenys Hargest are:

- + 269 i. Robert D.⁷ Lee, born Private.
- 270 ii. Lorna Annette Lee, born 21 July 1954 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lorna Annette Lee:

Lorna Annette Lee

July 21, 1954 - February 22, 2013

After a period of failing health, Lorna passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B.

on February 22, 2013. She is the daughter of Pat Lee and the late Douglas Lee. Lorna was born on July 21, 1954 in St Stephen, N.B.

Everyone who knows Lorna admires her courage, determination and perseverance in her efforts not to give up during her many years of trying to manage with her mobility problems, her continuing health problems, her numerous hospital stays, and her many operations. But she was a fighter and maintained her sense of humour and her ability to laugh throughout the difficult times.

Lorna attended school in Milltown, graduated from St. Stephen High School and St. Thomas University. She also attended the Atlantic School of Theology in Halifax.

After university, she did ministry work at the Crane Valley United Church in Saskatchewan. She even drove there in her specially equipped hand controlled car. She also worked for several years as an Income Assistance Officer with the Department of Social Development, but had to stop because of her health problems.

Lorna was a people person. She made friends with many, many people and was an expert at continuing these relationships. She communicated with many via cards, letters and especially through the Internet. It enabled her to reach out to her friends and connections at home and around the world, and she always kept a large supply of cards to send to her friends on their special occasions.

She will be sadly missed by her mother, Pat; her brother, Bob and his wife, Mary Ellen; her nephew, Ian Lee and wife, Sarah; her niece, Erin MacLean and husband, Andrew; and by her three grand nieces, Maeve Lee, Rowyn MacLean and Blythe Lee, who were a constant joy to her; also four aunts, one uncle, several cousins and by her numerous friends and care givers who helped her in so many ways.

Her funeral service will be held from The S.O Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St Stephen, N.B. on Monday, February 25, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, February 24, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Remembrances can be made to the donor's choice.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

195. Harry Ellis⁶ Lee I (Lilian Viola⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 24 November 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 January 1990 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Barbara Lovello MacMillan** Private, daughter of Eban MacMillan and Barbara MacKenzie. She was born Private. He married **(2) Maxine Cara Kinney Rowe** Private, daughter of Alexander Rowe and Edna Seavey. She was born Private.

More About Harry Ellis Lee I:

Burial: 15 January 1990, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harry Lee and Barbara MacMillan are:

- 271 i. Harry Ellis⁷ Lee II, born Private.
- 272 ii. Kenneth Lee, born Private.
- 273 iii. Jeanne Lee, born Private.
- 274 iv. Murray Lee, born Private. He married Lisa ??? Private; born Private.
- 275 v. Janice Lee, born Private. She married Donald William Moffatt Private; born 25 August 1944; died 06 October 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Donald William Moffatt:
Donald William Moffatt

August 25, 1944 - October 06, 2016

MOFFATT- At Bobby's Hospice, Saint John, NB., October 6, 2016, Donald William Moffatt, husband of Janice (Lee) Moffatt and son of the late Donald Leslie and Winifred (Grundy) Moffatt.

Donald enjoyed camping at New River Beach with his camping "families", many celebrations with the "Happy Gang", hunting adventures at Scum Lodge; he also cherished his time with family and grandchildren.

Survived by his wife, four daughters, Suzanne Moffatt (Jeff) of Bangor, Me., Yolanda Moffatt of Bangor, Me., Michelle Moffatt (Al) of Kelowna, BC., Krystle Hanson (Brian) of Saint John, NB., seven grandchildren, Robin, Katy, Braydon, Gavin, Miles, Bailey and Oliver, two brothers, David and Brian Moffatt, both of St. Stephen, NB, two sisters, Brenda Realini (Ed) of Dryden, ON., Heather Rice of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, October 11, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, October 10, 2016 from 3-7 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Bobby's Hospice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The family extends sincere thanks for the care and support of the volunteers and staff at Bobby's Hospice, also special thanks to Nurse Ralph Johnson and Dr. Claus Schaus for their many years of excellent care.

- + 276 vi. Joan Lee, born Private.
- + 277 vii. Jane Lee, born Private.

Children of Harry Lee and Maxine Rowe are:

- 278 i. Paul Alexander⁷ Lee, born Private. He married (1) Letha Otis Private; born Private. He married (2) Mary Knickman Private; born Private.
- 279 ii. Catherine Diane Lee, born Private. She married Paul Anthony Norberg Private; born Private.
- 280 iii. Michael Jonathan Lee, born Private. He married Krista Smith Private; born Private.

203. Alvah Doten⁶ Chisholm (Doris Ivana⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born 15 June 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 2006 in Hopkinton, NH. He married **Pamela Gravem** Private, daughter of Axel Gravem and Joyce Buchanan. She was born Private.

Notes for Alvah Doten Chisholm:

Obit:

Chisholm, Alvah Doten

CHILSHOLM, Alvah Doten. - Alvah Doten Chisholm, 76, of Hopkinton, N.H., died Tuesday, Nov. 21, 2006 at his home with his family by his side. He was born in St. Stephen, N.B., on June 15, 1930, the son of Herbert and Doris (Bonness) Chishom. He graduated from Someville High School in 1948 and received his B.A. and M.B.A. from Boston University.

Mr. Chisholm spent his career in banking and served as President and CEO of the Indian Head Bank in Concord and President and CEO of the First New Hampshire Bank in Bedford. Mr. Chisholm began his banking career with the First National Bank of Boston, later moving to New Hampshire where he worked at the former Mechanics National Bank and then at the Bank of New Hampshire.

He is survived by his wife, Pamela Gravem Chisholm, of 54 years; four children, Ian Buchanan Chisholm of S. Burlington, VT, Alison Chishom Nathanson of Scarborough, Me., Jennifer Chisholm Goldman of rye, NY, and Christopher Berg-Gravem Chisholm of Los Angeles, CA; seven grandchildren, Lindsay, Samuel and Eric Chisholm and Blair, Madeleine, Charlotte and Miles Goldman; one great grandchild, Clayton Chisholm; two step grandchildren, Eric and Megan Nathanson; and three brothers, Uerbert Chisholm of Alexandria, VA, John Chisholm of Danvers, MA and Roy Chisholm of Annandale, VA.

At the time of his death, he was the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Church in Hopkinton. Mr. Chisholm was the former Senior Warden at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Concord, a past Treasurer of both the Concord S.P.C.A. and Coit House at St. Pauls School in Concord, a former member of the Board of Directors of Concord Hospital, and was involved in numerous other charitable and civic organizations including the Chamber of Commerce and the New Hampshire Bankers Association.

Al was an avid gardener and long-time Red Sox fan. His passions included his family, church and community. A celebration of his life will be held on Tuesday, Nov. 28, 2006 at 10 a.m. at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Concord. The Rt. Rev. V. Gene Robinson officiating.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to: Concord Regional VnA, Hospice Program, PO Box 1797, Concord, NH 03302-1797 or the Payson Center for Cancer Care, Concord Hospital, 250 Pleasant Street, Concord, NH 03301.

Bennett Funeral Home in Concord is handling arrangements.

Children of Alvah Chisholm and Pamela Gravem are:

- 281 i. Ian Buchanan⁷ Chisholm, born Private.
- 282 ii. Alison Chisholm, born Private. She married ? Nathanson Private; born Private.
- 283 iii. Jennifer Chisholm, born Private. She married ? Goldman Private; born Private.
- 284 iv. Christopher Berg-Gravern Chisholm, born Private.

208. Elizabeth Grace Pauline⁶ Bohannon (Harvey Lee David⁵, Frank Phillip⁴, Sylvester Lee³, John Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. She married **Herbert Paul Reinhold Herr** Private, son of ? Herr. He was born 20 June 1918 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ, and died Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth Bohannon and Herbert Herr are:

- 285 i. Christine Elaine⁷ Herr, born Private. She married George Gentry Private; born Private.
- + 286 ii. Anita Lynn Herr, born Private.
- + 287 iii. Paul Harvey Edward Herr, born Private.
- + 288 iv. Norman Edward Herr, born Private.

209. Josephine Alice⁶ Bohannon (Harvey Lee David⁵, Frank Phillip⁴, Sylvester Lee³, John Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. She married **Robert Bruce Abraham** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Josephine Bohannon and Robert Abraham are:

- 289 i. Jane⁷ Abraham, born Private. She married (1) Charles Brooks Private; born Private. She married (2) Fred Benedict Private; born Private.
- 290 ii. Roberta Josephine Abraham, born Private. She married David Paul Saleen Private; born Private.
- 291 iii. Peter Harvey Thomas Abraham, born Private. He married Jackeline Llort Private; born Private.
- 292 iv. Eileen Marie Abraham, born Private.

211. Allen Stillman⁶ Young (Dudley Allen⁵, George Stillman⁴, Amanda Hannah³ Brown, Amelia C.² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. He married **Shirley Frances Bailey** Private, daughter of Chandler Bailey and Ruth Baxter. She was born Private.

Children of Allen Young and Shirley Bailey are:

- 293 i. Barbara Ethel⁷ Young, born Private.
- 294 ii. John Allen Young, born Private.
- 295 iii. Susan Jane Young, born Private.

214. George Dewey⁶ Young (Dewey Melvin⁵, George Stillman⁴, Amanda Hannah³ Brown, Amelia C.² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. He married (1) **Mary Eaton Meader** Private, daughter of Harvey Meader and Florence Bracey. She was born Private. He married (2) **Ann Sudgren** Private. She was born Private.

Child of George Young and Mary Meader is:

- 296 i. Vicki Marie⁷ Young, born Private.

220. Gilbert Ernest⁶ Beckwith (Lawrence Cottle⁵, Mabel Edna⁴ Cottle, Clara E.³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. He married **Carol Ann Culberson** Private, daughter of Harold Culberson and Julia Pratt. She was born Private.

Child of Gilbert Beckwith and Carol Culberson is:

- 297 i. Child⁷ Beckwith, born Private.

238. Jon Clayton⁶ Miner (Ralph Clayton⁵, Ethel Pearl⁴ Cottle, Clara E.³ McPhetres, Hannah² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. He married **Charlene Kay Cory** Private, daughter of Marvin Cory and Martha Carvell. She was born Private.

Children of Jon Miner and Charlene Cory are:

- 298 i. Jason Clay⁷ Miner, born Private. He married Lisa Marie Engen Private; born Private.
299 ii. Jeff Clayton Miner, born 25 April 1981 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA; died 25 April 1981 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

More About Jeff Clayton Miner:

Cause of Death: Potter's Syndrome

251. Michael Joseph⁶ McLean (Norma Louise Jean⁵ Bohanon, Lena M.⁴ Bohannon, Manley J.³ Bohanon, Jones Ananiah² Bohannon, Ananiah¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. He married (1) **Claudia Smeltca** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Joan M. Hartford** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Michael McLean and Claudia Smeltca is:

- 300 i. Michael Scott⁷ McLean, born Private.

252. Carol Marie⁶ McLean (Norma Louise Jean⁵ Bohanon, Lena M.⁴ Bohannon, Manley J.³ Bohanon, Jones Ananiah² Bohannon, Ananiah¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. She married **Stephen John Higgins** Private, son of James Higgins and Marion Richardson. He was born Private.

Children of Carol McLean and Stephen Higgins are:

- 301 i. Darren⁷ Higgins, born Private.
302 ii. Arron Higgins, born Private.
303 iii. Jamie Higgins, born Private.

253. Lorraine Marguarite⁶ McLean (Norma Louise Jean⁵ Bohanon, Lena M.⁴ Bohannon, Manley J.³ Bohanon, Jones Ananiah² Bohannon, Ananiah¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. She married **Steve Annas** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lorraine McLean and Steve Annas are:

- 304 i. Nathaniel⁷ Annas, born Private.
305 ii. Crystal Annas, born Private.

256. David Francis⁶ McLean (Norma Louise Jean⁵ Bohanon, Lena M.⁴ Bohannon, Manley J.³ Bohanon, Jones Ananiah² Bohannon, Ananiah¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. He married (1) **Avis Marie Scott** Private, daughter of Nelson Scott and Elva McLaughlin. She was born Private. He married (2) **Debra Lynn Johnson** Private, daughter of Son Johnson. She was born Private. He married (3) **Sarah Beek** Private. She was born Private.

Child of David McLean and Sarah Beek is:

- 306 i. Sheena Marie⁷ McLean, born Private.

259. Cynthia Joyce⁶ Feltmate (Philip Leroy⁵, Lena M.⁴ Bohannon, Manley J.³ Bohanon, Jones Ananiah² Bohannon, Ananiah¹, Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. She married **Michael Henry Trafton** Private, son of Richmond Trafton and Faye MacLean. He was born Private.

Child of Cynthia Feltmate and Michael Trafton is:

- 307 i. Nicholas Michael⁷ Trafton, born Private.

Generation No. 7

266. Carolyn Elizabeth⁷ MacLeod (Glenwood Basil⁶, Maude Gertrude⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. She married **Thomas Carson** Private, son of Frithjof Carson and Viola Pomeroy. He was born Private.

Children of Carolyn MacLeod and Thomas Carson are:

- 308 i. Erica⁸ Carson, born Private.
309 ii. Thomas Carson, Jr., born Private.
310 iii. Leah Michelle Carson, born Private.

269. Robert D.⁷ Lee (Robert Douglas⁶, Lilian Viola⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. He married **Mary Ellen Henry** Private, daughter of Albert Henry and Mina Eldridge. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Lee and Mary Henry are:

- 311 i. Robert Ian⁸ Lee, born Private.
312 ii. Erin Lee, born Private.

276. Joan⁷ Lee (Harry Ellis⁶, Lilian Viola⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. She married **Hazen Roy** Private, son of Vernon Roy and Jessie Deacon. He was born Private.

Children of Joan Lee and Hazen Roy are:

- + 313 i. Rodney⁸ Roy, born Private.
314 ii. Jesse Vernon Roy, born 06 October 1981; died 13 November 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jesse Vernon Roy:

Obit:

Jesse Vernon Roy

October 06, 1981 - November 13, 2011

ROY- At his residence, November 13, 2011, Jesse Vernon Roy of St. Stephen, NB. son of Hazen and Joan (Lee) Roy.

Survived by his parents; special friend, Meghan Person; one brother, Roderick Roy (Melodie) of St. Stephen; niece, Chelsea; maternal grandmother, Barbara Lee of St. Stephen, NB; aunts and uncles and cousins.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, November 17, 2011 at 2:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, November 16, 2011 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m.

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

Remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

277. Jane⁷ Lee (Harry Ellis⁶, Lilian Viola⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. She married **John Allison 'Ally' Lindsay** Private, son of Joseph Lindsay and Audrey Eales. He was born 1951, and died 15 January 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Allison 'Ally' Lindsay:

John Allison Lindsay

Unexpectedly at St. Stephen, NB Thursday January 15, 1998, John Allison (Ally) Lindsay, 47, of Albert Street, St. Stephen. He was the son of Audrey (Eales) and the late Joseph W. Lindsay.

Survived by his wife Jane (Lee); on son, Michael and one daughter Casey at home; his mother Audrey; four brothers, Robert Lindsay, Joe and his wife Gayle, Larry and Peter, St. Stephen; one sister, Barb, Mrs. Richard Canavan, Fredericton, NB Ally is also survived by his mother in law Barbara Lee, St. Stephen; three brothers in law, Harry Lee, Kenny and wife Jeanne, Murray Lee and wife Lisa, St. Stephen; two sisters in law, Janice (Lee) and her husband Don Moffitt, Grand Bay, NB and Joan and her husband Hazen Roy of St. Stephen, aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews.

Rested at the S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service was held on Monday January 19, 1998 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Douglas Cosman officiating. Interment was in the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Children of Jane Lee and John Lindsay are:

- 315 i. Michael⁸ Lindsay, born Private.
- 316 ii. Casey Lindsay, born Private.

286. Anita Lynn⁷ Herr (Elizabeth Grace Pauline⁶ Bohannon, Harvey Lee David⁵, Frank Phillip⁴, Sylvester Lee³, John Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. She married **Edward Andrew Strandora, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Anita Herr and Edward Strandora are:

- 317 i. Michelle Marie⁸ Strandora, born Private.
- 318 ii. Bonnie Lynn Strandora, born Private.

287. Paul Harvey Edward⁷ Herr (Elizabeth Grace Pauline⁶ Bohannon, Harvey Lee David⁵, Frank Phillip⁴, Sylvester Lee³, John Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. He married **Janice Elaine Clark** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Paul Herr and Janice Clark is:

- 319 i. Scott Paul⁸ Herr, born Private.

288. Norman Edward⁷ Herr (Elizabeth Grace Pauline⁶ Bohannon, Harvey Lee David⁵, Frank Phillip⁴, Sylvester Lee³, John Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. He married **Roberta Morgan Beagles** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Norman Herr and Roberta Beagles are:

- 320 i. Christiana Alisa⁸ Herr, born Private.
- 321 ii. Stephen Edward Herr, born Private.
- 322 iii. John Robert Herr, born Private.

Generation No. 8

313. Rodney⁸ Roy (Joan⁷ Lee, Harry Ellis⁶, Lilian Viola⁵ Bonness, Ivane Eloise⁴ Doten, Samuel Alvah³, Mary Ann Campbell² Bohanon, Ananiah¹ Bohannon, Jr., Ananiah^A, John^B Bohonon I, Andrew^C) was born Private. He married **Melenie MacDonald** Private, daughter of Dan MacDonald and Sonya ????. She was born Private.

Children of Rodney Roy and Melenie MacDonald are:

- 323 i. Hunter Allison⁹ Roy, born October 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 06 October 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Hunter Allison Roy:

Hunter Allison Roy died at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, October 6, 2005, Hunter Allison Roy, infant son of Roderick and Melodie (MacDonald) Roy, of St. Stephen, N.B.

Survived by his parents, sister, Chelsea, uncles, Jesse Roy and Zack MacDonald, aunt, Cora Wheeler, grandparents, Hazen and Joan Roy, Dan MacDonald and Twila Sarchfield, great grandmothers, Jessie Roy, Barbara Lee and Mary MacDonald.

Predeceased by grandmother Sonya MacDonald. Loved by all.

A private burial was held on Saturday, October 8, 2005.

Funeral arrangements in the care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B.

- 324 ii. Chelsea Roy, born Private.

Descendants of William Jackson

Generation No. 1

1. William¹ Jackson (?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^A, (00Root-Jackson)^B) was born Abt. 1736 in England????/Scotish, and died 28 March 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Jones Dyer** Bef. 1790, daughter of Jones Dyer and Hannah Harrington. She was born Bet. 1765 - 1766 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 1856 in ?.

Notes for William Jackson:

The date of birth of William Jackson is very much open to debate. Notes in Bill Garcelon's database indicate 1736 while the dob is shown as 1763 in the birth section of the family sheet. Garcelon also states "William Jackson died Mar. 28, 1826 at age of 63' this would give a year of birth as 1762-1763. No proof has been found so far to indicate either date is correct. His origin is also open to debate as the entry of <Mass> is most likely based on the William Jackson from Mass. that was listed in the Massachusetts Banishment Act. This line has been followed and proven not to be the William Jackson that settled in Charlotte Co., NB.

Much of the history of the William Jackson descendants is based on the genealogy research done by Albert(Bert) Jackson of Cornwall, ON. In the reports received from Christine Swager that show the descendants of William Jackson, the document states the following: "Bert Jackson did it". The info on William Jackson indicates b 1763 d Mar. 28 1828 (63), No record of his origin. This appears to be the source for the dob for William and might possibly be based on tombstone information. (Stone no longer exists in the church yard behind the present McColl United Church, however, according to Marjorie Cumberland, Bert spent time searching the stones that were stored in the basement of the Church.) Since these stones were old it is possible that incorrect information might have been collected.

The following brief description might possible give a clue to the age of William. If one takes that William and Mary had children from 1792 to 1806, according to information on known children, then it seems odd that Mary at the age of 39-40(Mary was 85 in the 1851 census) would stop having children unless this was due to medical reasons or the other possibility was that William was unable to father more children due to his advanced age. In those days contraception was not known and nature was the main method. If this is true, then Williams age might possibly have been some 20 years older then his wife Mary. If the age at death for William, shown as 63, was obtained from a tombstone then this might have been in error and could have been 83 which would give his year of birth as 1742-1743. If this is correct then this might account for no children being born after 1808 when William would have been 65 years old. Only a possibility, no proof.(AEK)

A note from Steve Robbins indicates the following:

"The one listed below, I have a hunch, may be our William Jackson (but how to prove it?):

Jackson, William. Lieutenant in Orange Rangers c1783, age 48 [i.e, born about 1735], from England, served British Corps 23 years, Provincial Corps 6 years. Also listed in same regiment as an Adjutant, same age, same place of birth, but served Provincial Corps 5 years." The source of this information: Burnell, Paul J. The New Loyalist Index, Volume II. (Bowie, Md. : Heritage Books, c1996), p100.

Burnell lists as his source: List of Loyalist Officers from the H. T. Hazen Collection at the New Brunswick Archives Department in St. John, NB, Canada (Box 10, F6A). The original is from a small book (7 1/2 x 9) inches written in pen (paper very brittle), work compiled by George H. Hayward, CG, (C). Lists made before Oct. 1783, probably between May/Oct. 1783.

Ref: The name of William Jackson, St. Stephen, as a United Empire Loyalist is shown in the following reference "The Loyalists of New Brunswick", Esther Clark Wright.

The 1790 Census for Washington Co., ME (Waldo Co., ME, Plantations east of Machias -- No 5, Washington Co., Calais) shows a William Jackson as head of family 1,2 1 (1 white male >=16, 2 white males < 16, total of 1 white female. These two male children must be the children of Mary's first marriage.

Ref: "A History of Getchell Settlement - Mayfield", D.M.L. Dougherty, St. Stephen, NB

"The document "Memorial of William Jackson", dated 27 October, 1810, states that his numerous family consists of a wife and ten children."

According to the seven children listed so far and the two step-children from Mary (Dyer) Jackson's first marriage (see 1790 Maine census for Plantation #5) this still leaves one child unaccounted for.

Possible lost Jackson:

The 1830 Census for Calais, ME, shows a Nathaniel Jackson, age 20-29, wife, 20-29, and two children one male and one female, both under five years of age. The 1840 census does not show any Jackson names.

This requires further research to determine the parents of Nathaniel Jackson.(AEK)

Breaking news[Jan 18, 2002]: An email from Christine Swager, Revolutionary War Historian and Writer, has provided the following information:

"The Search for William Jackson and Samuel Jackson.

From my aunt, Marjorie Cumberland, I learned that there were two Jackson brothers who went to Nova Scotia: William and Samuel. There was no suggestion that they had been in the south where I now live and research for my writing on the Rev. War. However, one little bit of information piqued my interest:

William Jackson and, presumably Samuel Jackson, got their first land grants at Port Matoon (Motoun, Mattoon) in Nova Scotia. The units of the American Provincials which got land grants there were Tarleton's British Legion (Recruited in New York and environs) and the 71st Regt. Of Foot (Fraser's Highlanders) who had been recruited in Scotland but, by the time of the end of the war, had many replacements who were Americans. Both of those units served in the south and the British Legion and one battalion of the Highlanders were at the Battle of Cowpens which is the subject of my third book. While researching there I kept looking at muster rolls and could find only one Jackson, Robert Jackson, who was Tarleton's surgeon.

It appeared that our Jacksons were not at Cowpens. However, there was another battalion of Fraser's at the Battle of Guilford Court House, and there were 100 New York Volunteers at Kings Mountain and the rest stationed at Ninety-Six. So I've just poked around in their archives as I found the time.

Last week-end I was at Cowpens and, since I have a free hand there, I started looking for William and Samuel Jackson. I found:

Clark, Murtie June, ed. Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War. 1981 Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Vol. I, II, III.

The only Jacksons in Vol. I were local militia and that did not fit what we know of the Jacksons.

Vol. II covers units from Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia and Those Recruited from other colonies for the British Legion, Guides and Pioneer Loyal Foresters, and Queen's Rangers. Since Philadelphia is close to New York I thought I should check. I found a William Jackson who had enlisted on Nov. 7, 1777. He served in Captain Thomas Stephen's Company in the First Battalion of the Pennsylvania Loyalists commanded by Lt. Col. William Allen. That unit served in Florida and William Jackson served there until at least Oct. 23, 1781. Then he is listed as dead! So at least we know that the William Jackson of that unit is not our ancestor!

Vol. III. Covers the Middle Colonies and lists Refugees from Other Colonies.

Samuel Jackson is on the muster rolls of The New York Volunteers in Captain Gray's Company, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Gorge Turnbull. Samuel is listed on muster rolls from 24 February 1781 to 24 April, 60 days pay. Under remarks, "on command". The next muster roll I could find was for the same unit and same officers from 25 August 1781 to 24 October and "on command, Maj. Coffin's Troop." That makes sense since Tarleton lost his entire light infantry at Cowpen on Jan. 17, 1781 and would have recruited from other British units and the New York Volunteers were stationed in Ninety-Six.

The next entry on Samuel Jackson is the roll from 25 December 1782 to 23 July, 1783. Still listed on William Gray's Company, New York Volunteers, commanded by LTC George Turnbull, Foster's Meadow, New York. Under remarks, he is listed as "Legion Dragoons".

Since New York was being evacuated then and Samuel was with the British Legion it is likely he is our Samuel and went with the Legion to Port Matoon.

William Jackson. There may be more than one William in the listing but here is my take on it all:

William Jackson One William Jackson was in Savannah as a private in 1779 with Capt. Alexander Constable's Company, Second Battalion, Brigadier Oliver Delancey's Brigade. That Brigade occupied Savannah after the siege from 24 Sept. - 19 October 1779 and was raised in New York.

It appears he remained in Savannah as a private until June of 1782. The British evacuated Savannah on July 11, 1782. The commanders change from Constable to Capt. Samuel Hallett, still in the 2nd Btn., then Cpt. George Dunbar's Company, First Brigade. That makes sense since casualties forced the reduction of the two Battalions to one. Delancey was dead by the end of all this. William Jackson is listed as a sergeant on the last muster roll which is at Huntington, Long Island, May, 1783. Again, just before the loyalists went to Nova Scotia. I think he may be our William Jackson.

Now, there was another entry for a William Jackson " Lieutenant William Jackson, born in England, a Sgt. In the 52nd regiment, previously, served 6 years in the Provincial Corps. " This listing is among the refugees. I have no record of the 52nd in the south. However, I expect that he is another William Jackson who may have nothing to do with New York.

I have more sources to hunt down unless you already have the scoop on the Jackson brothers. I can document where the units mentioned fought in the Southern Campaign if that would be of any interest. Meanwhile, I shall continue the search."

----- End of email from Christine Swager -----

The following email was received 19 Nov. 2004, from: Steve & Dale Robbins <drobbins@kconline.com>

I have made a little progress in researching a William Jackson, a merchant from New York who went with the Port Roseway Association to Shelburne, Nova Scotia. I think there is a possibility he may be same as the William Jackson who came with the nearby "Port Matoon Association to Charlotte County, New Brunswick. What do you think?

Regards, Steve Robbins

Steve & Dale Robbins, 1660 West Lake Street, Warsaw, Indiana 46580-2494

"But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them at love him." (I Corinthians 2:9)

Possibly another William Jackson? Or could this be the same William Jackson who came to Charlotte County, New Brunswick in the spring of 1784 with the Port Matoon Association (a group of disbanded soldiers who were dissatisfied with their grants at or near Port Mouton, Nova Scotia)?

This William Jackson was a merchant, who came as a confirmed member of the Port Roseway Association of loyalists from New York to Shelburne, Nova Scotia, between April 1 and July 30 of 1783. (But did he stay there or move on?)

[Source: "Names submitted to be part of the Port Roseway Association group of loyalists". Contributed by Lark

Szick, Randal Oulton, Gail Facini. Article posted 15 April 1998 on "The Global Gazette : online family history magazine" at < <http://globalgenealogy.com/globalgazette/List001/list38.htm> > (accessed 30 June 2004).]

In 1784 this William Jackson received two land grants in Shelburne, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia: a lot of fifty acres, and another "Warehouse Lot".

[Source: Smith, Clifford Neal. Whereabouts of some American refugees, 1784-1800 : the Nova Scotian land grants. Part 2 : surnames Gabriek - Jingo. McNeal, Arizona : Westland Publications, c1994. Page 52. (copy at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana).]

Steve Robbins sought to obtain copies of these land grants from Nova Scotia Archives. Their web site has no online land grant index [in 2004].

Their online land petitions index does not contain the name of William Jackson. Steve Robbins wrote to Nova Scotia Archives and received

partial copies of two documents which give the names of William Jackson and Samuel Jackson as grantees in 1784; however the Nova Scotia

Archives did not copy the last parts of the two documents which would describe the specific lots granted to these individuals. So Steve Robbins

sent the following email message [note that Steve's later comments are enclosed within square brackets]:

" To: 'Nsarm Archives' <NSARM@gov.ns.ca >

Sent: Tuesday, July 27, 2004

Attn: Mr. Philip Hartling, Reference Archivist, Public Services

Dear Mr. Hartling, Thank you for your recent assistance in locating land records (circa 1784) relating to a William Jackson at Shelburne, Nova Scotia. . . . However, I received only partial copies of the two documents in which I am most interested, and I would like to request photocopies of the remaining pages. Please see below.

"1) Source: T & W Lots, Land Grant Book 13 old, pages 83+ (microfilm 13041). This document is designated at its beginning as 'J Parr, No. 30, Dated 13th May 1784, Regstd. 27th May 1784'. I received a photocopy of only the first page (photocopied onto four sheets, apparently because of its size). This first page lists the names of all the grantees [including William Jackson]; then begins to repeat each name with an added lot description. I believe that subsequent pages, which I did not receive, would contain a description of the lot granted to William Jackson. Please make a copy for me of the remaining pages of this document (beginning with the second page).

"2) Source: Nova Scotia Land Papers for Andrew Hogarth and others, 1784 (microfilm 15687). [Land grants for lots totaling 12,780 acres]. I received a photocopy of only the first page (photocopied onto three sheets), the second page (photocopied onto three sheets), and the third page (photocopied onto four sheets). These pages list the names of all the grantees [including William Jackson]; then begin to repeat each name with an added lot description. I believe that subsequent pages, which I did not receive, would contain a description of the lot granted to William Jackson. Please make a copy for me of the remaining pages of this document (beginning with the fourth page).

"I do appreciate your kind assistance. As before, please enclose your invoice for the cost of photocopies and handling."

Steve Robbins' note on 19 November 2004: I never received a reply to this email message or copies of the additional document pages which I requested. In the meantime, however, I ordered and received a cadastral map (No. 18) of Shelburne, Nova Scotia land grants (\$6.00 plus shipping, from: Nova Scotia Department of Natural Resources, Attention: Library, P.O. Box 698, Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 2T9 Canada). This map shows that William Jackson received the fifty-acre lot numbered 211, east of Shelburne (between Jordan Falls and Enslow Point). On map 18, there is a reference written across William Jackson's lot no. 211 and several adjacent lots (numbered 207-236); the reference is: "Lib. 3, Fol. 80, No. 56 [;] Bk. 13, P. 66".

William Jackson's lot (no. 211) was part of the "Masons Division of Fifty Acre Lotts". The "Andrew Hogarth and others" grant states that "Masons Division of Fifty Acre Lotts" comprised lots numbered 16-24, 26-36, 38, 40-55, 73-104, 106-166, 168-236. (The "Andrew Hogarth and others" grant also lists additional lots granted in the "Marstons Division".)

The map (No. 18) does not show the location of William Jackson's "Warehouse lot" within the town of

Shelburne; perhaps there is a different map for the town and warehouse lots; this needs further research.

----- End of Seve Robbins email -----

More About William Jackson:

Alternate DOB: 1763, Appears to be transposition of 1736

Burial: 29 March 1826, Methodist Burial Grounds, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Loyalist: 1783, NB

Notes for Mary Jones Dyer:

The 1790 Census for Washington Co., ME (Waldo Co., ME, Plantations east of Machias -- No 5, Washington Co., Calais) shows a William Jackson as head of family 1,2 1 (1 white male >=16, 2 white males < 16, total of 1 white female. These two male children must be the children of Mary's first marriage.

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 85, born NB, widow, lives on a farm.

More About Mary Jones Dyer:

Alternate DOB: Bet. 1765 - 1766, Harpswell, ME

Burial: Unknown, Mary's burial location is unknown.

Children of William Jackson and Mary Dyer are:

- 2 i. Sarah² Jackson, born 25 November 1792 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 09 April 1875 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA. She married Amaziah Hammond Nash, Sr. 17 February 1818 in Calais, ME; born 23 January 1794 in Columbia, ME; died 26 April 1866 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA.

Notes for Sarah Jackson:

Ref: Baptized at age 2 years, 28 Sept. 1794.

Ref:

1870 Census, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, Family # 231, frame 432-433/462, taken 5 Aug. 1870

1870 Census, Milo Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, p15/161, family 120, frame 321/462(15/19), taken 26-27 July 1870, age 77

More About Sarah Jackson:

Baptism: 28 September 1794, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Burial: Unknown, Hopkinton Cemetery, Hopkinton, IA

Notes for Amaziah Hammond Nash, Sr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p110

1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p10

Census Data: Calais, Washington Co., ME

1790 no Nash listed

1800 no Nash listed

1810 no Nash listed

1820 Amoriah Nash is listed; Family #9

Males: <10 = 1; 10 - <16 = 0; 16 - <18 = 0; 16 - <26 = 1; 26 - <45 = 0; 45 an up = 0 Total = 2

Females <10 = 1; 10 - <16 = 1; 16 - <26 = 1; 26 - <45 = 0; 45 an up = 0 Total = 3

1830 Amasiah Nash is listed; Family #196

Males: <5 = 1; 5 - <10 = 1; 10 - <15 = 1; 15 - <20 = 0; 20 - <30 = 5; 30 - <40 = 1; 40 - <50 = 0 Total of 9

Females: <5 = 1; 5 - <10 = 2; 10 - <15 = 1; 15 - <20 = 2; 20 - <30 = 0; 30 - <40 = 1; 40 - <50 = 0 Total of 7

NOTE!! There are 5 extra males age 20-<30 and 2 extra females 15- <20 shown in the 1830 census compared to the known children from the 1820 census.

1840 lists the following Nash names: Amaziah(Family #373) and Joshua Y.(Family #375)

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

"Pikes Notes", p16

"Amaziah Nash was master workman. In 1825 he built the Grist Mill for Jacob Orb. In 1826, he built the Congregational Church and the following winter erected the Union Mills, 3 double mills, 6 saw for Pond & Jones, Wm. Pike, & Dr. Whipple. J. Whitney furnished the Privilege. In 1827 he built the Ferry Point Bridge. He was born in April 1796."

More About Amaziah Hammond Nash, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Hopkinton Cemetery, Hopkinton, IA

- 3 ii. Hannah Jackson, born 05 August 1795 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 March 1875 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married John McKenzie 01 October 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born Abt. 1790; died Bef. 1850 in Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Hannah Jackson:

Ref:

1870 Census, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, Family # 231, frame 432-433/462(30-31/41), taken 5 Aug. 1870. At the home of Amaziah Nash.

- 4 iii. Jones Dyer Jackson, born 25 October 1797 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 1874 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Elizabeth Ann Hanson 20 September 1832 in Charlotte Co., NB; born 22 February 1815 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1895 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jones Dyer Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 53

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p117, age 61

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p38

The 1871 census shows an Emma Nash, age 15(b 1855-1856 USA), living with the Jones Jackson Family.

There is also a Nash at the Archibald Johnston residence on page 74. The name looks similiar to Emma, more like Erminia, age 16(b 1854-1855 USA). Both Nash girls are listed as of English origin and of the W. Methodist Relgion.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Hanson:

The 1851 census for St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB p 84 shows her name a Ann E. Jackson, age,34,. Jones Jackson is shown as age 53.

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 34

The 1861 census for the same area shows her name as Elizabeth A. Jackson, age 46. Jones Jackson is shown as age 61

Proof found in Kirk McColl Church records. Shown as daughter of Stephen Hanson.

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p117, age 46

More About Elizabeth Ann Hanson:

Baptism: 07 June 1818

- 5 iv. Elizabeth Jackson, born 20 May 1800 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 1887 in Tisbury, Dukes Co., Mass.. She married George Winslow 03 August 1826 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1797 in Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA; died 16 November 1875 in Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA.

Notes for Elizabeth Jackson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p432, frame 27/43, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 50

More About Elizabeth Jackson:

Baptism: 13 July 1800, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George Winslow:

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

Ref:
1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p432, frame 27/43, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 53

- 6 v. Absolam Jackson, born 1802 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 1848. He married Mary Kendrick 23 November 1837 in Charlotte Co., NB; born 17 July 1811; died Bef. 06 August 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Absolam Jackson:

Ref:
1851 census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, shows the following:
Mary Jackson, age 85, widow, (This would be Mary (Dyer) Jackson. [AEK])
Mary Jackson, age 35, widow
John E., age 11, male
Mary J., age 8, female
Margaret, age 7, female
Lawrey, age 5, female (Should be Laura/Lora or it could also be Laurie)
Amos, age 4, male.
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, p 2
Mary, age 40; John E., age 21; Jane, age 19; Margaret, age 17; Lora, age 15; Amos, age 14

More About Absolam Jackson:
Alternate DOB: 1796, WG database

Notes for Mary Kendrick:

Ref:
1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 35, widow
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p10, family#101, age 89(17 July 1811)

More About Mary Kendrick:
Burial: 06 August 1905, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB(age 97)

Marriage Notes for Absolam Jackson and Mary Kendrick:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 7 Number 736

Date December 9 1837
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Thursday eve., 23rd inst., by Rev. John S. Thomson, Absolom JACKSON, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) / Miss Mary KENDRICK of same place.

- 7 vi. Barbara Jackson, born 1806 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Everett Nash, Jr. Abt. 1830; born Abt. 1800 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 8 vii. Keziah Jackson, born Bet. 1806 - 1807 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married (1) Reuben Damouth 26 December 1825 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in Waldoboro, Lincoln Co., ME; died 16 February 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married (2) Mahittabel Damuth 28 September 1867; died Unknown. She married (3) John Mitchell Abt. 1869; born Abt. 1804; died Unknown.

Notes for Keziah Jackson:

The marriages as indicated for Keziah Jackson may not be correct. Several sources have indicated different names. More research is required. AEK

Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p258, age 43

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

Notes for Reuben Damouth:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p258, age 48

Reuben, 48; Keziah, 43; Harriet, 22; Mary Ann, 20; Mehitable, 17; Sarah, 10; Louisa, 8; George, 4.

In same house, Thomas Maxwell, 26; Elmira, 26; Mary Ann, 2.

Descendants of Sarah Jackson

Generation No. 1

1. Sarah¹ Jackson (William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 25 November 1792 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 09 April 1875 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA. She married **Capt. Amaziah Hammond Nash, Sr.** 17 February 1818 in Calais, ME, son of Isaac Nash and Judith Downs. He was born 23 January 1794 in Columbia, ME (Source: *Columbia, ME: Records, "Electronic."*), and died 26 April 1866 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA.

Notes for Sarah Jackson:

Ref: Baptized at age 2 years, 28 Sept. 1794.

Ref:

1870 Census, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, Family # 231, frame 432-433/462, taken 5 Aug. 1870

1870 Census, Milo Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, p15/161, family 120, frame 321/462(15/19), taken 26-27 July

1870, age 77

More About Sarah Jackson:

Baptism: 28 September 1794, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Hopkinton Cemetery, Hopkinton, IA

Notes for Capt. Amaziah Hammond Nash, Sr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p110

1860 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, p10

Census Data: Calais, Washington Co., ME

1790 no Nash listed

1800 no Nash listed

1810 no Nash listed

1820 Amoriah Nash is listed; Family #9

Males: <10 = 1; 10 - <16 = 0; 16 - <18 = 0; 16 - <26 = 1; 26 - <45 = 0; 45 an up = 0 Total = 2

Females <10 = 1; 10 - <16 = 1; 16 - <26 = 1; 26 - <45 = 0; 45 an up = 0 Total = 3

1830 Amasiah Nash is listed; Family #196

Males: <5 = 1; 5 - <10 = 1; 10 - <15 = 1; 15 - <20 = 0; 20 - <30 = 5; 30 - <40 = 1; 40 - <50 = 0 Total of 9

Females: <5 = 1; 5 - <10 = 2; 10 - <15 = 1; 15 - <20 = 2; 20 - <30 = 0; 30 - <40 = 1; 40 - <50 = 0 Total of 7

NOTE!! There are 5 extra males age 20-<30 and 2 extra females 15- <20 shown in the 1830 census compared to the known children from the 1820 census.

1840 lists the following Nash names: Amaziah(Family #373) and Joshua Y.(Family #375)

"Pikes Notes", p16

"Amaziah Nash was master workman. In 1825 he built the Grist Mill for Jacob Orb. In 1826, he built the Congregational Church and the following winter erected the Union Mills, 3 double mills, 6 saw for Pond & Jones, Wm. Pike, & Dr. Whipple. J. Whitney furnished the Privilege.

In 1827 he built the Ferry Point Bridge. He was born in April 1796."

More About Capt. Amaziah Hammond Nash, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Hopkinton Cemetery, Hopkinton, IA

Children of Sarah Jackson and Amaziah Nash are:

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

- 2 i. Stephen Brewer² Nash, born 29 November 1818 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 April 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 3 ii. Sarah Jackson Nash, born 20 December 1819 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 25 August 1858 in Hopkinton, Iowa.
- + 4 iii. Mary Jackson Nash, born 09 March 1822 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 22 December 1885 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA.
- + 5 iv. Martha Ann Crosby Nash, born 21 March 1823 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 18 December 1882 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA.
- + 6 v. Isaac William Nash, born 29 June 1824 in Calais, ME; died 12 November 1896 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.
- 7 vi. Emeline Gates Nash I, born 08 September 1826 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 09 February 1827 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 8 vii. Emeline Gates Nash II, born 21 December 1827 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 November 1856 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME. She married Elbridge J. Gerry 18 November 1847 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; born 25 June 1825 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 31 January 1898 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.
- + 9 viii. Amaziah Hammond Nash, Jr., born 04 November 1829 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1873.
- 10 ix. William Jones Nash, born 23 August 1831 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 25 May 1848 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.
- 11 x. Abba Caroline Nash, born 15 May 1833 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 15 May 1833 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 12 xi. James Gorham Kimball Nash, born 27 July 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 22 March 1919 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA.
- 13 xii. Benjamin Everhard Nash, born 27 December 1835 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 14 xiii. John Granville Nash, born 23 August 1838 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 28 February 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Generation No. 2

4. Mary Jackson² Nash (Sarah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 09 March 1822 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 December 1885 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA. She married **Henry A. Carter** 23 December 1853 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME. He was born 07 December 1806 in North Reading, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 31 March 1885 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA.

Children of Mary Nash and Henry Carter are:

- 15 i. Samuel Pray³ Carter, born 06 October 1855 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA; died 1933. He married Louise E. Schmidt; born 1875; died 1952.
- 16 ii. William N. Carter, born 17 September 1857 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA; died Unknown in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- 17 iii. Hattie Emeline Carter, born 18 September 1860 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA; died Bef. 1914. She married Augh McGuire 25 October 1881 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA; died Unknown.
- 18 iv. Henry E. Carter, born 13 November 1864 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA; died 26 August 1866 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA.
- 19 v. Herbert S. Carter, born 11 June 1866 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA; died 02 January 1873 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA.

5. Martha Ann Crosby² Nash (Sarah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 21 March 1823 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 18 December 1882 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA. She married **Harrison Hill** 25 November 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p5 Intentions.), son of Thomas Hill and Abigail Dyer. He was born 13 September 1814 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 March 1879 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA.

Children of Martha Nash and Harrison Hill are:

- 20 i. Dau³ Hill, born 03 February 1845 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 February 1845 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 21 ii. Granville S. Hill, born 19 January 1846; died Unknown.
- 22 iii. Sarah E. Hill, born 13 January 1848; died Unknown.
- 23 iv. Francis E. Hill, born 02 June 1850; died Unknown.

- 24 v. Franklin P. Hill, born 22 August 1852; died Unknown.
- 25 vi. Mary E. Hill, born 07 February 1854; died Unknown.
- 26 vii. Clara M. Hill, born 01 August 1857; died Unknown.
- 27 viii. Martha M. Hill, born 18 May 1860; died Unknown.
- 28 ix. Frederick Harrison Hill, born 29 March 1864; died Unknown.

6. Isaac William² Nash (Sarah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 29 June 1824 in Calais, ME, and died 12 November 1896 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME. He married **Almira Swett Loring** 03 December 1846 in Perry, ME, daughter of Peter Loring and Sarah McFarland. She was born 14 February 1825 in Perry, ME, and died 13 March 1903 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Isaac William Nash:

Ref:

1880 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p4/151D, frame 4/20, taken 8 June 1880, age 56

More About Isaac William Nash:

Burial: Unknown, Brewer Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Almira Swett Loring:

Ref:

1880 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p4/151D, frame 4/20, taken 8 June 1880, age 54

More About Almira Swett Loring:

Burial: Unknown, Brewer Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME

Children of Isaac Nash and Almira Loring are:

- 29 i. Stephen Granville³ Nash, born 22 September 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p157.); died 04 January 1849 in Milltown/Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 30 ii. William I. Nash, born 1849; died Unknown.
- 31 iii. Sarah Adelaide Nash, born 1852; died Unknown.
- + 32 iv. Emeline Gerry Nash, born 05 April 1855 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 09 October 1941 in Belmont, MA.
- 33 v. Helen Augusta Nash, born 15 April 1858 in Robbinston, Washinton Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 34 vi. Albert E. Nash, born 1861; died Unknown.

Notes for Albert E. Nash:

Ref:

1880 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p4/151D, frame 4/20, taken 8 June 1880, age 19

- 35 vii. Henrietta Brewer Nash, born Abt. 1862; died Unknown.
- 36 viii. Tela G. Nash, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Tela G. Nash:

Ref:

1880 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p4/151D, frame 4/20, taken 8 June 1880, age 14

9. Amaziah Hammond² Nash, Jr. (Sarah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 04 November 1829 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1873. He married **Esther L. Gerry** 27 September 1853 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Seth Gary and Mary Stetson. She was born 02 August 1836 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Amaziah Hammond Nash, Jr.:

Ref:

1870 Census, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, Family # 231, frame 432-433/462(30-31/41), taken 5 Aug. 1870, age 41

Notes for Esther L. Gerry:

Ref:

1870 Census, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, Family # 231, frame 432-433/462(30-31/41), taken 5 Aug. 1870, age 34

1880 Census, Hopkinton, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., IA, ED#164, p 11/525C, frame 11/39, taken 5 June 1880, age 43, widow

Children of Amaziah Nash and Esther Gerry are:

- 37 i. George William³ Nash, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for George William Nash:

Ref:

1870 Census, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, Family # 231, frame 432-433/462(30-31/41), taken 5 Aug. 1870, age 10

1880 Census, Hopkinton, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., IA, ED#164, p 11/525C, frame 11/39, taken 5 June 1880, age 20

- 38 ii. Everett Nash, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for Everett Nash:

Ref:

1870 Census, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, Family # 231, frame 432-433/462(30-31/41), taken 5 Aug. 1870, age 6

1880 Census, Hopkinton, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., IA, ED#164, p 11/525C, frame 11/39, taken 5 June 1880, age 16

- 39 iii. Sewall A. Nash, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Sewall A. Nash:

Ref:

1870 Census, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, Family # 231, frame 432-433/462(30-31/41), taken 5 Aug. 1870, age 4

- 40 iv. Martha Nash, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Nash:

Ref:

1870 Census, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, Family # 231, frame 432-433/462(30-31/41), taken 5 Aug. 1870, age 2

1880 Census, Hopkinton, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., IA, ED#164, p 11/525C, frame 11/39, taken 5 June 1880, age 11, name: Jennie C. ??

- 41 v. Katie G. Nash, born Bet. 1871 - 1872; died Unknown.

Notes for Katie G. Nash:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hopkinton, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., IA, ED#164, p 11/525C, frame 11/39, taken 5 June 1880, age 8

12. James Gorham Kimball² Nash (Sarah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-

Jackson)^C) was born 27 July 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 March 1919 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA. He married **Sarah Lovica Smith** 18 January 1866 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA, daughter of Caleb Smith and Cynthia Crosier. She was born 17 May 1842 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, and died 10 April 1916 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA.

Notes for James Gorham Kimball Nash:

Ref:

1870 Census, Milo Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, p15/161, family 120, frame 321/462(15/19), taken 26-27 July 1870, age 35

1880 Census, Milo Twp., Delaware Co., IA, ED#159, p9/476A, frame 9/14, taken 15-16 June 1880, age 44

1900 Census, Hopkinton, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, ED#87, p8/191, family 164, frame 15/57, taken 6 June 1900, age 65

Notes for Sarah Lovica Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Milo Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, p15/161, family 120, frame 321/462(15/19), taken 26-27 July 1870, age 28

1880 Census, Milo Twp., Delaware Co., IA, ED#159, p9/476A, frame 9/14, taken 15-16 June 1880, age 38

1900 Census, Hopkinton, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, ED#87, p8/191, family 164, frame 15/57, taken 6 June 1900, age 58, married 34 yrs, 4 children, 0 living

Children of James Nash and Sarah Smith are:

- 42 i. Helen C.³ Nash, born 27 March 1870; died Bef. July 1870.
- 43 ii. Myrtle L. Nash, born 05 January 1872 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA; died 14 March 1887 in Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA.

Notes for Myrtle L. Nash:

Ref:

1880 Census, Milo Twp., Delaware Co., IA, ED#159, p9/476A, frame 9/14, taken 15-16 June 1880, age 8

More About Myrtle L. Nash:

Burial: Unknown, Hopkinton Cemetery, Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA

- 44 iii. Merritt E. Nash, born 28 August 1878; died Bef. 1879.
- 45 iv. Irene L. Nash, born 30 August 1880; died Bef. 1881.

Generation No. 3

32. Emeline Gerry³ Nash (Isaac William², Sarah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 05 April 1855 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 October 1941 in Belmont, MA. She met **Jacob Herrick Roak II**, son of Jacob Roak and Hannah Blake. He was born Abt. 1856, and died 20 March 1915 in Tewksbury, MA.

More About Emeline Gerry Nash:

Burial: Unknown, Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick, ME

More About Jacob Herrick Roak II:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, Auburn, ME

Child of Emeline Nash and Jacob Roak is:

- + 46 i. Clara Estella⁴ Nash, born 09 August 1873 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 21 March 1950 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

Generation No. 4

46. Clara Estella⁴ Nash (Emeline Gerry³, Isaac William², Sarah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 09 August 1873 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 March 1950 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME. She married **William Allen Sharman** 14 July 1894 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, son of William Sharman and Ruth Allen. He was born 09 September 1872 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 November 1959 in Cooper Mills, ME.

Notes for Clara Estella Nash:

Clara Estella Nash was the illegitimate daughter of Emeline Gerry Nash and Jacob Roak. She was raised by her grandparents Isaac Nash & Almira Swett (Loring) Nash of Robbinston, Washington Co., ME. (see Steve Robbins database for more details)

Ref:

1880 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p4/151D, frame 4/20, taken 8 June 1880, age 6

More About Clara Estella Nash:

Burial: Unknown, Brewer Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME

Notes for William Allen Sharman:

Ref:

1880 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#173, p4/151D, frame 4/20, taken 8 June 1880, age 7

More About William Allen Sharman:

Burial: Unknown, Brewer Cemetery, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME

Children of Clara Nash and William Sharman are:

- + 47 i. Ruth Almira⁵ Sharman, born 30 September 1894 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died 22 January 1976 in West Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA.
- + 48 ii. Minerva Allen Sharman, born 18 September 1896 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

47. Ruth Almira⁵ Sharman (Clara Estella⁴ Nash, Emeline Gerry³, Isaac William², Sarah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 30 September 1894 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 January 1976 in West Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA. She married **Harry Waldren Burgess** 02 September 1925 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Isaac Burgess and Lucy Blakely. He was born 02 May 1895 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 November 1972 in Holden, MA.

Notes for Harry Waldren Burgess:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, Family#117, age 5

Children of Ruth Sharman and Harry Burgess are:

- + 49 i. Fern⁶ Burgess, born Private.
- + 50 ii. Claire Lucille Burgess, born Private.
- 51 iii. Keene Porter Burgess, born 12 January 1926; died 13 January 1972 in Auburn, MA.

48. Minerva Allen⁵ Sharman (Clara Estella⁴ Nash, Emeline Gerry³, Isaac William², Sarah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 18 September 1896 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Roger Alton Gray** 26 June 1919 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, son of Leander Gray and Nancy Howe. He was born 01 May 1895 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 March 1972 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Roger Alton Gray:

Burial: Unknown, Northfield Cemetery, Northfield, ME

Children of Minerva Sharman and Roger Gray are:

- 52 i. James Watson⁶ Gray, born 01 May 1921 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Janet Marilyn Fennely Private; born Private.
- 53 ii. Agnes Arline Gray, born Private. She married Darrel Fane Diffin Private; born Private.
- 54 iii. Allen Sharman Gray, born 28 November 1924 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died 27 November 1994 in East Vassalboro, ME. He married Prudence Ethel Bartley Private; born Private.
- 55 iv. Leander Austin Gray, born Private.
- + 56 v. Maxine Goldie Gray, born Private.

Generation No. 6

49. Fern⁶ Burgess (Ruth Almira⁵ Sharman, Clara Estella⁴ Nash, Emeline Gerry³, Isaac William², Sarah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Fred Wright** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Fern Burgess and Fred Wright are:

- 57 i. Janice⁷ Wright, born Private.
- 58 ii. Linda Wright, born Private.
- 59 iii. Patty Wright, born Private.
- 60 iv. Joanne Wright, born Private.

50. Claire Lucille⁶ Burgess (Ruth Almira⁵ Sharman, Clara Estella⁴ Nash, Emeline Gerry³, Isaac William², Sarah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Gordon E. Lind** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Claire Burgess and Gordon Lind are:

- + 61 i. Eric Kristin⁷ Lind, born Private.
- 62 ii. Christopher Lind, born Private.

56. Maxine Goldie⁶ Gray (Minerva Allen⁵ Sharman, Clara Estella⁴ Nash, Emeline Gerry³, Isaac William², Sarah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Gerald Laroy Robbins** Private, son of Maurice Robbins and Malvena Masse. He was born Private.

Children of Maxine Gray and Gerald Robbins are:

- + 63 i. Stephen Lee⁷ Robbins, born Private.
- 64 ii. Deborah Elaine Robbins, born Private.
- 65 iii. Stanley Gerald Robbins, born Private.
- 66 iv. Paul Allen Robbins, born Private.
- 67 v. Shirley Patricia Robbins, born Private. She married David J. Richards Private; born Private.

Generation No. 7

61. Eric Kristin⁷ Lind (Claire Lucille⁶ Burgess, Ruth Almira⁵ Sharman, Clara Estella⁴ Nash, Emeline Gerry³, Isaac William², Sarah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Rachel Joy Velasco** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Eric Lind and Rachel Velasco is:

- 68 i. Daniel Eric⁸ Lind, born Private.

63. Stephen Lee⁷ Robbins (Maxine Goldie⁶ Gray, Minerva Allen⁵ Sharman, Clara Estella⁴ Nash, Emeline

Gerry³, Isaac William², Sarah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Dale Edna Whitaker** Private, daughter of Albert Whitaker and Claire Hambly. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Robbins and Dale Whitaker are:

- 69 i. Nicolas⁸ Robbins, born Private.
- 70 ii. Nathan Isaac Robbins, born Private.

Descendants of Hannah Jackson

Generation No. 1

1. Hannah¹ Jackson (William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 05 August 1795 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 30 March 1875 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married **John McKenzie** 01 October 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*). He was born Abt. 1790, and died Bef. 1850 in Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Hannah Jackson:

Ref:

1870 Census, South Fork Twp., Delaware Co., Iowa, Family # 231, frame 432-433/462(30-31/41), taken 5 Aug. 1870. At the home of Amaziah Nash.

Child of Hannah Jackson and John McKenzie is:

- + 2 i. Lucretia² McKenzie, born 1817 in ME; died 11 January 1853 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Generation No. 2

2. Lucretia² McKenzie (Hannah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 1817 in ME, and died 11 January 1853 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married **John Campbell Bohanon** 10 March 1840 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, son of Ananiah Bohannon and Amelia Campbell. He was born 23 August 1817 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 September 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Marriage Notes for Lucretia McKenzie and John Bohanon:

Ref:

Hist. of Minneapolis and Hennepin Co., MN, Altwater, Vol II, 1895, p1063

Children of Lucretia McKenzie and John Bohanon are:

- + 3 i. Sylvester Lee³ Bohannon, born 26 January 1842 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 11 June 1912 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.
- + 4 ii. Charles A. Bohannon, born 09 February 1845; died 11 May 1921.
- + 5 iii. Horace Willard Bohannon, born 17 February 1847; died 09 March 1888.
- 6 iv. Frederick Bohannon, born 1852; died 1852.

Generation No. 3

3. Sylvester Lee³ Bohannon (Lucretia² McKenzie, Hannah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 26 January 1842 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 June 1912 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. He married **Anna Elizabeth Loper** 08 August 1864 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born Bet. 1840 - 1843, and died 20 December 1889 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Child of Sylvester Bohannon and Anna Loper is:

- + 7 i. Frank Phillip⁴ Bohannon, born 25 May 1872 in Minneapolis, Crystal Twp., Hennepin Co., MN; died 04 September 1947 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA.

4. Charles A.³ Bohannon (Lucretia² McKenzie, Hannah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 09 February 1845, and died 11 May 1921. He married **Martha Ellsworth** 11 September 1869, daughter of ? Ellsworth and ? ???. She was born 31 March 1852, and died 30 June 1941.

Children of Charles Bohannon and Martha Ellsworth are:

- 8 i. Adeline⁴ Bohannon, born 11 June 1872; died 02 April 1955. She married Alfred Dailey; born 1864; died 07 November 1943.
- 9 ii. Mabel Bohannon, born 1875; died Unknown. She married Oliver Abbot; died Unknown.
- 10 iii. Euphemia Bohannon, born 1884; died 15 June 1914.
- 11 iv. Charles A. Bohannon, born 09 August 1889; died Unknown. He married Flay Nichols; died Unknown.
- 12 v. Lucretia Bohannon, born 09 August 1889; died 1975. She married Roland Bunnell; born 1888; died Unknown.
- 13 vi. Irene Bohannon, born September 1894; died 20 June 1961. She married David Reidheard; born 1894; died Bef. 07 January 1976.

More About David Reidheard:
Burial: 07 January 1976

5. Horace Willard³ Bohannon (Lucretia² McKenzie, Hannah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 17 February 1847, and died 09 March 1888. He married **Mary Elizabeth Ellsworth** 26 November 1867, daughter of ? Ellsworth and ? ???. She was born 11 October 1846, and died 23 May 1907.

Children of Horace Bohannon and Mary Ellsworth are:

- 14 i. Horace⁴ Bohannon, born 23 October 1868; died March 1943. He married Ella Nugent 27 July 1892; born 08 May 1869; died 04 February 1958.
- 15 ii. Edith Bohannon, born 20 February 1871; died 06 September 1946. She married Chester Farnham 16 December 1896; born 19 July 1863; died 05 June 1936.
- 16 iii. Clinton Bohannon, born 11 December 1875; died 01 February 1960. He married Katheryn Luby 1924; born 1890; died 20 January 1959.

Generation No. 4

7. Frank Phillip⁴ Bohannon (Sylvester Lee³, Lucretia² McKenzie, Hannah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 25 May 1872 in Minneapolis, Crystal Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, and died 04 September 1947 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA. He married **Lulu Alice Boock** 17 June 1896 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born 17 April 1876 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI, and died 28 December 1952 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Children of Frank Bohannon and Lulu Boock are:

- + 17 i. Harvey Lee David⁵ Bohannon, born 29 April 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 22 August 1981 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- + 18 ii. Gertrude Alice Bohannon, born 14 February 1901; died 29 November 1976.

Generation No. 5

17. Harvey Lee David⁵ Bohannon (Frank Phillip⁴, Sylvester Lee³, Lucretia² McKenzie, Hannah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 29 April 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 22 August 1981 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married ? ??? 28 June 1922 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. She died Unknown.

Children of Harvey Bohannon and ? ??? are:

- + 19 i. Elizabeth Grace Pauline⁶ Bohannon, born Private.
- + 20 ii. Josephine Alice Bohannon, born Private.

18. Gertrude Alice⁵ Bohannon (Frank Phillip⁴, Sylvester Lee³, Lucretia² McKenzie, Hannah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 14 February 1901, and died 29 November 1976. She married **William Quirk** 18 February 1920. He was born 16 July 1896, and died 21 May 1963.

Child of Gertrude Bohannon and William Quirk is:

- 21 i. Philip⁶ Quirk, born 03 December 1921; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

19. Elizabeth Grace Pauline⁶ Bohannon (Harvey Lee David⁵, Frank Phillip⁴, Sylvester Lee³, Lucretia² McKenzie, Hannah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Herbert Paul Reinhold Herr** Private, son of ? Herr. He was born 20 June 1918 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ, and died Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth Bohannon and Herbert Herr are:

- 22 i. Christine Elaine⁷ Herr, born Private. She married George Gentry Private; born Private.
- + 23 ii. Anita Lynn Herr, born Private.
- + 24 iii. Paul Harvey Edward Herr, born Private.
- + 25 iv. Norman Edward Herr, born Private.

20. Josephine Alice⁶ Bohannon (Harvey Lee David⁵, Frank Phillip⁴, Sylvester Lee³, Lucretia² McKenzie, Hannah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Robert Bruce Abraham** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Josephine Bohannon and Robert Abraham are:

- 26 i. Jane⁷ Abraham, born Private. She married (1) Charles Brooks Private; born Private. She married (2) Fred Benedict Private; born Private.
- 27 ii. Roberta Josephine Abraham, born Private. She married David Paul Saleen Private; born Private.
- 28 iii. Peter Harvey Thomas Abraham, born Private. He married Jackeline Lort Private; born Private.
- 29 iv. Eileen Marie Abraham, born Private.

Generation No. 7

23. Anita Lynn⁷ Herr (Elizabeth Grace Pauline⁶ Bohannon, Harvey Lee David⁵, Frank Phillip⁴, Sylvester Lee³, Lucretia² McKenzie, Hannah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Edward Andrew Strandora, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Anita Herr and Edward Strandora are:

- 30 i. Michelle Marie⁸ Strandora, born Private.
- 31 ii. Bonnie Lynn Strandora, born Private.

24. Paul Harvey Edward⁷ Herr (Elizabeth Grace Pauline⁶ Bohannon, Harvey Lee David⁵, Frank Phillip⁴, Sylvester Lee³, Lucretia² McKenzie, Hannah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Janice Elaine Clark** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Paul Herr and Janice Clark is:

- 32 i. Scott Paul⁸ Herr, born Private.

25. Norman Edward⁷ Herr (Elizabeth Grace Pauline⁶ Bohannon, Harvey Lee David⁵, Frank Phillip⁴, Sylvester Lee³, Lucretia² McKenzie, Hannah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Roberta Morgan Beagles** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Norman Herr and Roberta Beagles are:

- 33 i. Christiana Alisa⁸ Herr, born Private.
- 34 ii. Stephen Edward Herr, born Private.
- 35 iii. John Robert Herr, born Private.

Descendants of Jones Dyer Jackson

Generation No. 1

1. Jones Dyer¹ Jackson (William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 25 October 1797 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 06 June 1874 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Ann Hanson** 20 September 1832 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Stephen Hanson and Sarah Libby. She was born 22 February 1815 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1895 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jones Dyer Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 53

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p117, age 61

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p38

The 1871 census shows an Emma Nash, age 15(b 1855-1856 USA), living with the Jones Jackson Family.

There is also a Nash at the Archibald Johnston residence on page 74. The name looks similiar to Emma, more like Erminia, age 16(b 1854-1855 USA). Both Nash girls are listed as of English origin and of the W. Methodist Relgion.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Hanson:

The 1851 census for St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB p 84 shows her name a Ann E. Jackson, age,34,. Jones Jackson is shown as age 53.

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 34

The 1861 census for the same area shows her name as Elizabeth A. Jackson, age 46. Jones Jackson is shown as age 61

Proof found in Kirk McColl Church records. Shown as daughter of Stephen Hanson.

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p117, age 46

More About Elizabeth Ann Hanson:

Baptism: 07 June 1818 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Jones Jackson and Elizabeth Hanson are:

- + 2 i. William Henry² Jackson II, born 17 August 1833 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3 ii. Emeline Jackson, born 02 October 1835; died 13 December 1876.
- + 4 iii. Stephen Jones Jackson, born 14 December 1837 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 March 1926 in Royalton City, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN.
- + 5 iv. Albert Jackson, born 10 March 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 February 1908 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 6 v. Benjamin Granville Jackson, born 22 May 1842 in Getchell's Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 July 1895 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 7 vi. Samuel Carleton Jackson, born 09 July 1844 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 March 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 8 vii. Sarah Ann Jackson, born 10 July 1847; died 25 January 1864 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah Ann Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 5

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p117, age 14

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

More About Sarah Ann Jackson:

Cause of Death: drowned while crossing St Croix River

- + 9 viii. Hannah Amanda Jackson, born 06 February 1850 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 January 1931 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 10 ix. Christopher Absolom Jackson, born 20 February 1852 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 March 1911 in Royaltown City, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN.
- 11 x. Edward Everett Jackson, born 25 April 1854 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 September 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edward Everett Jackson:

Burial: 14 September 1859, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Internment Records.*)

- 12 xi. Mary Elizabeth Jackson, born 01 March 1856 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mary Elizabeth Jackson:

Burial: 07 October 1859, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Internment Records.*)

Generation No. 2

2. William Henry² Jackson II (Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 17 August 1833 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 October 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Oct. 1911.). He married **Adelaide Angus Hanson** Aft. 14 September 1854 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Isaac Hanson and Sarah ???. She was born 29 April 1836 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 1915 in Boston, MA(age 84).

Notes for William Henry Jackson II:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 18

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p116, age 28

1901 Census, Div. 1, p7 Show both William, age 66 and Adelaide A., age 65, together with their son Jones D., age 25 and his wife Harriet A., age 23.

1871 Census, St James Parish

William Jacson, 42

Addie, 43

Amaziah, 13

William, 11

George L., 8

Charles F., 4

Notes for Adelaide Angus Hanson:

Other birth date is: 1 April 1834. This is from early family records obtained from ?(This cannot be correct as Frederick is born Jan. 26 1834) Cannot have two birth in same year unless Sarah & Sally are two different Women.

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p116, age 27

1901 Census shows dob as 1 Apr. 1864, age 65. This must be an error in the year as it should be 1836.

1871 Census shows Addie, age as 43

More About Adelaide Angus Hanson:

Alternate DOB: 01 April 1834, This cannot be correct as Frederick is born Jan. 26 1834

Baptism: 11 June 1837 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Marriage Notes for William Jackson and Adelaide Hanson:
Bondsmen: William Hanson and Robert Clark

Children of William Jackson and Adelaide Hanson are:

- 13 i. George³ Jackson, born Abt. July 1855; died 07 December 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 14 ii. Amaziah N. Jackson, born 1857; died Unknown.
- + 15 iii. William Henry Jackson III, born 1859; died 1938.
- + 16 iv. George Leonard Jackson, born 12 May 1860 in Bowery, NB; died 15 September 1941.
- 17 v. Adelaide Jackson, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died 31 January 1899 in Montreal, QC.
- + 18 vi. Charles Franklin Jackson, born Abt. 1863; died Unknown.
- 19 vii. James Jackson, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown.

More About James Jackson:
Cause of Death: Appendicitis
Marital Status: Never married

- + 20 viii. Jones Dyer Jackson II, born 03 May 1877 in NB; died 15 April 1926.

3. Emeline² Jackson (Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 02 October 1835, and died 13 December 1876. She married **Joshua Douglas Dean** 02 August 1860 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p119, #576.), son of Isaiah Dean and Mary Woodcock. He was born 19 March 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Apr 1911.), and died 31 March 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Apr 1911.).

Notes for Emeline Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 16

Notes for Joshua Douglas Dean:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 19

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. !, p31, family#134, age 49, name: Joshua W.

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p14, family#136, age 69, name: Joshua D.

More About Joshua Douglas Dean:

Alternate DOB: 20 March 1832 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," age at death: 79 yrs, 11 days.)

Marriage Notes for Emeline Jackson and Joshua Dean:

Witnesses: J. D. Jackson & Sarah A. Dean

Children of Emeline Jackson and Joshua Dean are:

- 21 i. Edward³ Dean, born Abt. March 1861; died Unknown.
- 22 ii. Charles F. Dean, born 1863 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles F. Dean:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. !, p31, family#134, age 18, name: Charles F.

- 23 iii. IZIAH Dean, born 1866 in USA; died Abt. 1900.

Notes for IZIAH Dean:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. !, p31, family#134, age 15, name: Isorah

- 24 iv. Minnie Gertrude Dean, born 1869 in NB; died Unknown. She married Henry Mellan; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie Gertrude Dean:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. !, p31, family#134, age 11

- 25 v. Mary Emeline Dean, born 15 October 1874 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, Church Record shows mother as Mary L. Looks like an error!!); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Emeline Dean:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. !, p31, family#134, age 7, name: Mary E.

4. Stephen Jones² Jackson (Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 14 December 1837 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 10 March 1926 in Royalton City, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Charlotte E. Muncy** 15 November 1860 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p119.), daughter of Samuel Muncy and Permelia Lambert. She was born Bet. September 1842 - 1843 in <Lambert Lake>, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 December 1928 in Royalton City, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Stephen Jones Jackson:

Ancestry indicated as Scottish!!!

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 13

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p117, age 24

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p1, frame 2/4, taken 27 June 1870, age 31

1880 Census, Swan River Twp. Morrison Co., MN, ED#83, p4/411A, frame 5/12, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 42

1900 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#95, p20A, frame 7/25, taken 1 June 1900, age 62

1920 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#149, p5B/36B, frame 10/27, taken 5 Feb. 1920, age 82

More About Stephen Jones Jackson:

Immigration: 1867, NB to USA

Notes for Charlotte E. Muncy:

The maiden name of Charlotte is either Munsey or Muncy. The marriage bonds show Muncy.

Ref:

1850 Census, Danforth Tract R4(Twp., 11, R 3), Washington Co., ME, p205/409, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 7

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p117, age 18

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p1, frame 1/2, taken 27 June 1870, age 26

1880 Census, Swan River Twp. Morrison Co., MN, ED#83, p4/411A, frame 5/12, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 35

1900 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#95, p20A, frame 7/25, taken 1 June 1900, age 52, 10 children, 5 living.

1920 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#149, p5B/36B, frame 10/27, taken 5 Feb. 1920, age 76

Marriage Notes for Stephen Jackson and Charlotte Muncy:

Wi9tnesses: Joshua D. Dean & James Muncy

Children of Stephen Jackson and Charlotte Muncy are:

- 26 i. Rhoda Charlotte³ Jackson, born Abt. June 1861 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 November 1941 in Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married Gotlieb Schelag Bet. 1894 - 1895; born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Germany; died

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

Bef. 1930.

Notes for Rhoda Charlotte Jackson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p117, age 2 months, name Charlotte
1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p1, frame 1/2, taken 27 June 1870, age 9
1880 Census, Swan River Twp. Morrison Co., MN, ED#83, p4/411A, frame 5/12, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 19
1910 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#100, p5A/30A, frame 9/29, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 48, children 0, living 0
1920 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#149, p5B/36B, frame 10/27, taken 5 Feb. 1920, age 58
1930 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#41, p5B/241B, frame 10/11, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 68

Notes for Gotlieb Schelag:

Ref:

1910 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#100, p5A/30A, frame 9/29, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 50

- 27 ii. Elmira Jackson, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died 1884 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN.

Notes for Elmira Jackson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p1, frame 1/2, taken 27 June 1870, age 7
1880 Census, Swan River Twp. Morrison Co., MN, ED#83, p4/411A, frame 5/12, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 17

- 28 iii. Samuel Jackson, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Jackson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p1, frame 1/2, taken 27 June 1870, age 4
1880 Census, Swan River Twp. Morrison Co., MN, ED#83, p4/411A, frame 5/12, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 15

- 29 iv. Adlade M. Jackson, born 23 February 1867 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN; died 23 May 1884 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN.

Notes for Adlade M. Jackson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p1, frame 1/2, taken 27 June 1870, age 3
1880 Census, Swan River Twp. Morrison Co., MN, ED#83, p4/411A, frame 5/12, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 13

- 30 v. Stephen 'Henry' Jackson, born May 1869 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen 'Henry' Jackson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p1, frame 1/2, taken 27 June 1870, age 1
1880 Census, Swan River Twp. Morrison Co., MN, ED#83, p4/411A, frame 5/12, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 11
1900 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#95, p20A, frame 7/25, taken 1 June 1900, age 31

- + 31 vi. Robert H. Jackson, born March 1872 in MN; died 16 March 1949 in Royalton, Morrison Co., MN.
32 vii. James Jackson, born 1873 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN; died 01 May 1884 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN.

Notes for James Jackson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Swan River Twp. Morrison Co., MN, ED#83, p4/411A, frame 5/12, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 7

- 33 viii. Ada H. Jackson, born 30 June 1875 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN; died 30 April 1884 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN.
- Notes for Ada H. Jackson:
Ref:
1880 Census, Swan River Twp. Morrison Co., MN, ED#83, p4/411A, frame 5/12, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 4
- 34 ix. Irene G. Jackson, born 30 July 1877; died 04 May 1884 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN.
- Notes for Irene G. Jackson:
Ref:
1880 Census, Swan River Twp. Morrison Co., MN, ED#83, p4/411A, frame 5/12, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 2
- More About Irene G. Jackson:
Cause of Death: Diphtheria
- 35 x. Cora Jackson, born 1882 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN; died 1904 in Royalton City, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN.
- Notes for Cora Jackson:
Never married.

5. Albert² Jackson (Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 10 March 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 17 February 1908 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Feb. 1908.). He married **(1) First-Wife ???** Bef. 1867. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Joanna Love** 04 December 1867 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Robert Love and Margaret McBride. She was born 12 September 1838 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 January 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 22 Jan. 1914.).

Notes for Albert Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 12
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p117, age 22
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, family#77, age 41

Notes for Joanna Love:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, family#77, age 41

Children of Albert Jackson and Joanna Love are:

- + 36 i. Robert Everett³ Jackson, born 05 February 1869 in Little Ridge, NB; died 03 May 1962.
- + 37 ii. Archibald Jones Jackson, born 16 August 1871 in Basswood Ridge, NB; died 16 September 1936 in Brighton, MA.
- + 38 iii. Albert William Jackson, born 13 April 1874 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 February 1962.
- + 39 iv. Alice Ardena Jackson, born 26 May 1876 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 1962.

6. Benjamin Granville² Jackson (Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 22 May 1842 in Getchell's Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 July 1895 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Jul 1895.). He married **Elizabeth Haley Getchell** 06 November 1869 in Getchell's Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p295.), daughter of William Getchell and Harriett Joye. She was born 09 August 1845 in Getchell Settlement, St.

Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 April 1928.

Notes for Benjamin Granville Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 9, name: Perry G.

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p117, age 20

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 38

1901 Census, st. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10

More About Benjamin Granville Jackson:

Cause of Death: Poison.

Notes for Elizabeth Haley Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 5

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 16

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 33

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p10, family#99, age 64(Aug 1846)

Marriage Notes for Benjamin Jackson and Elizabeth Getchell:

Witnesses: William Getchell & Mary L. Jackson

Children of Benjamin Jackson and Elizabeth Getchell are:

- + 40 i. Howard³ Jackson I, born 14 July 1872; died Aft. 14 July 1872.
- 41 ii. Howard G. Jackson II, born 25 April 1874 in Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 02 January 1889 in Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (3) "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Jan 1889.).

Notes for Howard G. Jackson II:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 6

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3280

Date January 10 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 2nd Jan., Howard G. JACKSON, age 14 years 8 mos. 8 days.

From the Saint Croix Courier

JANUARY 10, 1889

DIED :

JACKSON - At Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen, January 2, Howard G. Jackson, aged 14 years 8 months, 8 days.

- 42 iii. Herbert Chester Jackson, born 18 March 1876 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1946 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Adella 'Della' Henderson 11 July 1917 in Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 20

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

December 1870 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p159.); died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert Chester Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 5

Notes for Adella 'Della' Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p7/160A, frame 7/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 5/12(Dec.)

- + 43 iv. Emma Estella Jackson, born 07 November 1878 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 44 v. Eva Luella Jackson, born 07 November 1878; died 19 October 1950 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 45 vi. Harriet Anne Jackson, born 25 August 1880 in Mayfield, NB; died 24 January 1949 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 46 vii. Christopher Jones Jackson, born 08 April 1881; died 24 October 1924 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 47 viii. Ida May Jackson, born 11 August 1884 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 October 1975 in BC.
- 48 ix. Blanche Louise Jackson, born 29 April 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 30 March 1977. She married Everett McCracken; died Unknown.

Notes for Blanche Louise Jackson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p10, family#99, age 24(Apr 1887)

- + 49 x. Henry Getchell Jackson, born 28 March 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 1974 in Wilmot Flat, NH.

7. Samuel Carleton² Jackson (Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 09 July 1844 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 March 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elmira Harriet Getchell** 18 September 1871 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Getchell and Harriett Joye. She was born 14 May 1851 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 March 1904 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Samuel Carleton Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 6

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p117, age 18

More About Samuel Carleton Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: Accident at Potters Lake, NB. Injuries when horses went through the ice.

Notes for Elmira Harriet Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 1, name: Almira

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 10, name: Almira

This would indicate that she was born in 1850 at a time before the census date and not 1851 as shown in other references. However, this could be caused by the age at next birthday. Other provinces of Canada use the age at next birthday for the 1851 census. In some cases, the 1851 census was actually taken in 1852 which makes it even more complicated.

More About Elmira Harriet Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Samuel Jackson and Elmira Getchell are:

- + 50 i. Emerson Dyer³ Jackson, born 18 May 1874 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 1947 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 51 ii. Leonard Jones Jackson, born 11 February 1876 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 1948 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 52 iii. Edith Louise Jackson, born 23 February 1878 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 August 1910. She married Alexander G. Anderson 23 December 1908 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1878 in Grand Lake, Washington Co., ME; died 1910.

More About Edith Louise Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 53 iv. Ethel Elmira Jackson, born 22 April 1885 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 January 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 54 v. Grace Lillian Jackson, born 17 May 1888 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 15 March 1903 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Grace Lillian Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: Acute Appendicitis

9. Hannah Amanda² Jackson (Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 06 February 1850 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 January 1931 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **James Ross** 07 November 1867 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Alexander Ross and Jane McKay. He was born 07 November 1839 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 April 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hannah Amanda Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 2

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p117, age 12

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#86, age 21

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p18, family#184, taken 20-22 Apr 1901, age 51(6 Feb 1850)

More About Hannah Amanda Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Ross:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 11

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#86, age 31

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p18, family#184, taken 20-22 Apr 1901, age 61(7 Nov 1839)

More About James Ross:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hannah Jackson and James Ross are:

- + 55 i. Carrie Estelle³ Ross, born 18 August 1868; died 15 January 1948.
- + 56 ii. Achsah Ann Ross, born 12 February 1870; died 12 February 1948.
- 57 iii. Alexander Grant Ross, born 04 July 1873; died 17 July 1881 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Alexander Grant Ross:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 56 Number 4322

Date July 28 1881
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Little Ridge (Charlotte Co.) 17th July, Alexander Grant ROSS only s/o James ROSS and Amanda ROSS, age 8 years 13 days (Humboldt 'Times', California please copy)

More About Alexander Grant Ross:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 58 iv. Sarah Emeline Ross, born 20 October 1879 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Emeline Ross:
Ref:
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p18, family#184, taken 20-22 Apr 1901, age 21(18 Dec 1879)

More About Sarah Emeline Ross:
Baptism: 02 October 1881 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.)

- 59 v. Sarah Evelyn Ross, born 17 December 1880; died 11 May 1910. She married John Nason Wall 21 September 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 20 March 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1953.

More About Sarah Evelyn Ross:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Nason Wall:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p62, house#318, age b Mar. 1881, name: Gilbert
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 1, p11, family#104, age 20

More About John Nason Wall:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 60 vi. James Albert Ross, born 23 December 1882 (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 07 May 1885 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for James Albert Ross:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 64 Number 1144

Date May 14 1885
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Little Ridge (Charlotte Co.) Thursday 7th inst., James Albert ROSS s/o James ROSS and Amanda H. ROSS, age 2 years 4 mos. 14 days.

More About James Albert Ross:

Baptism: 1883 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: age 2yrs 1 mo.

+ 61 vii. James Harold Ross, born 04 May 1886; died 1964.

10. Christopher Absolom² Jackson (Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 20 February 1852 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 06 March 1911 in Royalton City, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Love** 23 September 1879 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Robert Love and Margaret McBride. She was born 14 March 1855 in NB, and died 08 March 1881 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Mar. 1881.). He married **(2) Unity Marie Hall** 23 November 1882 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Ebenezer Hall and Sarah Hanson. She was born 24 January 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 February 1961 in Spokane, WA.

Notes for Christopher Absolom Jackson:

In 1910 he moved to Saskatchewan and took up farming. falling ill, he went to the home of his brother Stephen, in Royalton, Minn. where he died. buried with his first wife and infant daughter, Dollie, in St Stephen Rural Cemetery.

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p117, age 10

More About Christopher Absolom Jackson:

Cause of Death: Brain Tumor

More About Mary Elizabeth Love:

Cause of Death: Died in childbirth.

Marriage Notes for Christopher Jackson and Mary Love:

Witness: Martha A. Simpson

Notes for Unity Marie Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p27, house#117, age 18

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK,Dist 10, p8, family#110, age 48(Jan 1863)

More About Unity Marie Hall:

Alternate DOB: 24 January 1862

Children of Christopher Jackson and Unity Hall are:

- + 62 i. Uriah Dyer³ Jackson, born 02 September 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 March 1951.
- + 63 ii. Estella Ann Jackson, born 25 August 1884; died 1946.
- + 64 iii. Amy Louella Jackson, born 24 June 1886 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 1969.
- 65 iv. Dolly Jackson, born 31 December 1887 in Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 August 1888.
- + 66 v. Charles Raymond Jackson, born 20 June 1889 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 1988 in Edmonton, AB.
- + 67 vi. Wellington Hall Jackson, born 31 May 1892 in St. Stephen, NB; died 18 May 1983.
- + 68 vii. Earl Winslow Jackson, born 23 September 1898 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died June 1976 in

Seattle, WA.

Generation No. 3

14. Amaziah N.³ Jackson (William Henry², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 1857, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Fulton**, daughter of Thomas Fulton and Elizabeth ????. She was born Abt. 1860 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Amaziah N. Jackson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p116, age 3

Child of Amaziah Jackson and Margaret Fulton is:

- 69 i. Howard⁴ Jackson, born 01 August 1895; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p8, family#73, taken 11-12 Apr 1901, age 5(1 aug 1895), nephew, in home of Elizabeth Haste

15. William Henry³ Jackson III (William Henry², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 1859, and died 1938. He married **Josephine Fulton**, daughter of Thomas Fulton and Elizabeth ????. She was born 18 November 1866, and died 1939.

Notes for William Henry Jackson III:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p116, age1

Children of William Jackson and Josephine Fulton are:

- 70 i. Bertie⁴ Jackson, born Abt. 1890; died Unknown in Roxbury, MA.

More About Bertie Jackson:

Medical Information: Blue Baby

- 71 ii. Lorraine Jackson, born Abt. 1892; died Abt. 1917.

16. George Leonard³ Jackson (William Henry², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 12 May 1860 in Bowery, NB, and died 15 September 1941. He married **Maude Estella Thornton** 11 December 1884, daughter of James Thornton and Melinda Keene. She was born 31 May 1857 in NB, and died 05 March 1947.

Notes for George Leonard Jackson:

George Leonard Jackson is not on the 1861 census, indicating that he was either away or was born after the time of the census in 1861.

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 38(Mar 1861), marr 16 yrs, imm 1880

Notes for Maude Estella Thornton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 39(May 1861), marr 16 yrs, 6 children, 5 living, imm 1883

Children of George Jackson and Maude Thornton are:

- 72 i. Millen⁴ Jackson, born 17 March 1886 in MA; died 22 December 1889 in MA.
- 73 ii. George Leonard Jackson II, born 09 August 1887 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for George Leonard Jackson II:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 12(Aug 1888)

- 74 iii. Frederick Thornton Jackson, born 01 September 1889 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Thornton Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 10(Sept 1890)

- + 75 iv. Guy Wilbur Jackson, born 08 August 1891 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 21 January 1928.
- 76 v. Gertrude Adelaide Jackson, born 09 October 1895 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Adelaide Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 4(Oct 1896)

- 77 vi. Arthur Leslie Jackson, born 05 February 1897 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Leslie Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 3(Feb 1897)

- 78 vii. Marion Malinda Jackson, born 27 June 1900 in MA; died Unknown.

18. Charles Franklin³ Jackson (William Henry², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Abt. 1863, and died Unknown. He married **Annie Holbin** Abt. 1883. She was born Abt. 1863, and died Unknown.

Children of Charles Jackson and Annie Holbin are:

- 79 i. William⁴ Jackson, born Abt. 1884; died Unknown.
- 80 ii. Gladys Jackson, born Abt. 1886; died Unknown.

20. Jones Dyer³ Jackson II (William Henry², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 03 May 1877 in NB, and died 15 April 1926. He married **Harriet A. Cumberland** 26 April 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 04 November 1877 in NB, and died Unknown.

Child of Jones Jackson and Harriet Cumberland is:

- 81 i. Sarah⁴ Jackson, born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Jackson:

Never married.

31. Robert H.³ Jackson (Stephen Jones², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born March 1872 in MN, and died 16 March 1949 in Royalton, Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Olive L. Trask** Bet. 1895 - 1896, daughter of ? Trask and ? Roff. She was born 23 August 1875 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 17 November 1961 in Sherburne Co., MN (Source: *MDC:*

Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."

Notes for Robert H. Jackson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Swan River Twp. Morrison Co., MN, ED#83, p4/411A, frame 5/12, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 9

1900 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#95, p22B/6B, frame 12/25, taken 1 June 1900, age 28

1910 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#100, p7A/32A, frame 9/29, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 39

1920 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#149, p5B/36B, frame 10/27, taken 5 Feb. 1920, age 48

1930 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#41, p5B/241B, frame 10/11, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 59

Notes for Olive L. Trask:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#95, p22B/6B, frame 12/25, taken 1 June 1900, age 25, m 4 yrs, 3 children, 2 living

1910 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#100, p7A/32A, frame 9/29, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 34

1920 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#149, p5B/36B, frame 10/27, taken 5 Feb. 1920, age 45

1930 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#41, p5B/241B, frame 10/11, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 54

Children of Robert Jackson and Olive Trask are:

- 82 i. Child-Four⁴ Jackson, born Bet. 1895 - 1900; died Bef. 1900.
- 83 ii. Charlotte O. Jackson, born July 1897 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte O. Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#95, p22B/6B, frame 12/25, taken 1 June 1900, age 2

1910 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#100, p7A/32A, frame 9/29, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 12

1920 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#149, p5B/36B, frame 10/27, taken 5 Feb. 1920, age 22

- + 84 iii. Freda 'Fern' Jackson, born 28 November 1898 in MN; died 16 April 1986 in Anoka Co., MN.
- 85 iv. Leonard Jackson, born 1902 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Leonard Jackson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#100, p7A/32A, frame 9/29, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 8

1920 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#149, p5B/36B, frame 10/27, taken 5 Feb. 1920, age 17

1930 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#41, p5B/241B, frame 10/11, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 28

36. Robert Everett³ Jackson (Albert², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 05 February 1869 in Little Ridge, NB, and died 03 May 1962. He married **Margaret Stella Keyes** 03 November 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Keyes and Margaret Locke. She was born 11 September 1872, and died 05 June 1943.

Notes for Robert Everett Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, family#77, age 11

Child of Robert Jackson and Margaret Keyes is:

- 86 i. Norman Keys⁴ Jackson, born 12 March 1903; died Unknown. He married Katherine ???; died Unknown.

37. Archibald Jones³ Jackson (Albert², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 16 August 1871 in Basswood Ridge, NB, and died 16 September 1936 in Brighton, MA. He married **Lena Gertrude Fay** 27 June 1900. She was born 1875 in Riverside, CA, and died 04 July 1916.

Notes for Archibald Jones Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, family#77, age 9

Child of Archibald Jackson and Lena Fay is:

- 87 i. Helen Fay⁴ Jackson, born 11 July 1902; died 13 December 1970.

38. Albert William³ Jackson (Albert², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 13 April 1874 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 February 1962. He married **Maude Ellery Densmore**, daughter of Adam Dinsmore and Laura Douglas. She was born 02 May 1885 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 March 1982.

Notes for Albert William Jackson:

Bert Jackson was the one who did much of the genealogical information on the Jackson line. This was passed on to other members of the Jackson lines and has become the material that others have based their information.

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, family#77, age 7

Notes for Maude Ellery Densmore:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p8, family#70, age 16(2 May 1885)

Children of Albert Jackson and Maude Densmore are:

- + 88 i. Robert Stephen⁴ Jackson, born 25 August 1917; died Unknown.
+ 89 ii. Arthur Edwin Jackson, born 15 August 1919; died Unknown.

39. Alice Ardena³ Jackson (Albert², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 26 May 1876 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 October 1962 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p95.). She married **Elwell Lowell DeWolfe** 06 September 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles DeWolfe and Margaret Stevenson. He was born 04 January 1876, and died 20 November 1930.

Notes for Alice Ardena Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, family#77, age 4

Children of Alice Jackson and Elwell DeWolfe are:

- 90 i. Charles Lowell⁴ DeWolfe, born 28 June 1910; died 07 November 1916.

More About Charles Lowell DeWolfe:

Medical Information: infantile Paralysis

- 91 ii. George Edward DeWolfe, born 11 May 1912; died Unknown.
- 92 iii. James DeWolfe, born 13 November 1913; died 13 November 1913.
- 93 iv. Doris DeWolfe, born Private. She married Hugh Seddon Private; died Unknown.
- + 94 v. Harold Albert DeWolfe, born 21 August 1906 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 December 1986.

40. Howard³ Jackson I (Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 14 July 1872, and died Aft. 14 July 1872. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Child of Howard Jackson and ? ??? is:

- 95 i. Walter⁴ Jackson, born Bet. 1900 - 1901; died 05 March 1908 in Wilson's Beach (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Mar. 1908.).

43. Emma Estella³ Jackson (Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 07 November 1878 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Willard Dinsmore** 23 October 1907 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Dinsmore and Mary Davidson. He was born 08 September 1873 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 May 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Emma Estella Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 2

More About Emma Estella Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Willard Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Emma Jackson and James Dinsmore are:

- 96 i. James Willard⁴ Dinsmore, Jr., born 04 June 1893; died November 1966 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 97 ii. Millidge Dinsmore, born 07 February 1917; died Unknown.

44. Eva Luella³ Jackson (Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 07 November 1878, and died 19 October 1950 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **George Walter Boyd** 21 October 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born Bet. 1877 - 1878, and died 04 January 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Jan. 1942.).

Notes for Eva Luella Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 2

Children of Eva Jackson and George Boyd are:

- 98 i. Charles Granville⁴ Boyd, born 1906; died 1977. He married Margaret Evaline Gleason 30 August 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1916; died Unknown.

More About Charles Granville Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 99 ii. Harold Boyd, born Abt. 1911; died 29 May 1970 in Rhode Island.

45. Harriet Anne³ Jackson (Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 25 August 1880 in Mayfield, NB, and died 24 January 1949 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Hamilton Pomeroy** 14 June 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Pomeroy and Mary McVay. He was born 19 March 1879 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 October 1951 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harriet Anne Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 7/12(Aug.)

Children of Harriet Jackson and William Pomeroy are:

- + 100 i. Kenneth Jackson⁴ Pomeroy, born 05 April 1906 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 September 1991 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 101 ii. Aubrey Wilfred Pomeroy, born 03 February 1908 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 102 iii. James Granville Pomeroy, born 03 October 1914 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 February 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

46. Christopher Jones³ Jackson (Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 08 April 1881 (Source: *1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p10.), and died 24 October 1924 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Rachel Jane Hewitt McCracken** 23 September 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John McCracken and Mary Hewitt. She was born 20 October 1881, and died 25 April 1953.

Children of Christopher Jackson and Rachel McCracken are:

- 103 i. Thelma Genevieve⁴ Jackson, born 31 March 1904 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 104 ii. Howard Vernon Jackson, born 15 May 1905; died 14 April 1982.
- + 105 iii. Mildred Marie Jackson, born 09 July 1908; died 1988.
- + 106 iv. Albert Foster Jackson, born 27 April 1912; died 07 December 1991.

47. Ida May³ Jackson (Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 11 August 1884 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 October 1975 in BC. She married **Robert McKay** 1912 in Probably Saskatoon, SK. He was born 1883 in Edinburgh, Scotland, and died 25 April 1950 in at his farm, Ridpath, SK.

Notes for Ida May Jackson:

Buried in the Rosetown Cemetary. Obit in "The Eagle. Rosetown, SK", Oct 22, 1975

Survived by 3 gradchildren and 4 great grandchildren.

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p10, family#99, age 26(Aug 1884)

More About Ida May Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Rosetown Cemetery, Rosetown, SK

Notes for Robert McKay:

Robert worked as a bookkeeper for two years in Saskatoon, SK after he came from Scotland in 1908. In 1912 he married Ida and in 1913 they moved to Ridpath, Sask., where they took up farming. Buried in the Rosetown Cemetary. Obit in "The Eagle. Rosetown, SK"

Pallbearers: Stan Holler, Dent Preston, Ben Mitchell, Tony Klein, Edward Walters, and Ralph Chapman.

Survived by wife, daughter, and three grandchildren.

More About Robert McKay:

Burial: Unknown, Rosetown Cemetery, Rosetown, SK

Child of Ida Jackson and Robert McKay is:

+ 107 i. Bertha Elizabeth⁴ McKay, born 01 December 1917; died Unknown.

49. Henry Getchell³ Jackson (Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 28 March 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 July 1974 in Wilmot Flat, NH. He married **Ida Roberta Bell**. She was born 1892, and died 1976 in Wilmot Flat, NH.

Notes for Henry Getchell Jackson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p10, family#99, age 21(Mar 1890)

Children of Henry Jackson and Ida Bell are:

+ 108 i. Donald I.⁴ Jackson, born Abt. 1922; died Unknown.
+ 109 ii. Glenna Jackson, born Private.

50. Emerson Dyer³ Jackson (Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 18 May 1874 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 October 1947 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Margaret Pray Smith** 18 October 1899 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Isaac Smith and Mary Pomeroy. She was born 23 October 1873 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 April 1945 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Emerson Dyer Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish,Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p19, family#191, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 26(18 May 1874)

More About Emerson Dyer Jackson:

Cause of Death: CVA

Notes for Margaret Pray Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 7

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish,Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p19, family#191, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 27(23 Oct 1873)

More About Margaret Pray Smith:

Cause of Death: HIP, Pneumonia

Children of Emerson Jackson and Margaret Smith are:

110 i. Twin A⁴ Jackson, born January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Twin A Jackson:

Burial: 22 January 1902, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *IR: Internment Records*, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery IR microfilm.)

Cause of Death: stillborn

111 ii. Twin B Jackson, born January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1902 in St. Stephen,

Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Twin B Jackson:

Burial: 22 January 1902, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *IR: Internment Records*, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery IR microfilm.)

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 112 iii. Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr., born 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 113 iv. Lillian Grace Jackson, born 05 April 1907 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 October 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Nov. 1919.).

More About Lillian Grace Jackson:

Cause of Death: Ruptured Appendix

51. Leonard Jones³ Jackson (Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 11 February 1876 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 May 1948 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Hulda Pearl Harvey** 06 June 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Henry Harvey and Annie Burgess. She was born 21 September 1883 in Watt Junction, NB, and died 04 July 1984 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Leonard Jackson and Hulda Harvey are:

- + 114 i. Harvard Reynolds⁴ Jackson, born 14 April 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 115 ii. Louise Elmira Jackson, born 29 June 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 116 iii. Arthur Jones Jackson, born 27 May 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 January 1995 in Fredericton, N. B..
- 117 iv. Everett Warren Jackson, born 13 February 1916 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 March 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 118 v. Marjorie Eleanor Jackson, born 02 May 1922 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 November 2005 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 119 vi. Twin-Baby Jackson, born 02 May 1922 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 May 1922 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 May 1922.).
- 120 vii. Phyllis Marie Jackson, born 31 March 1924 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 September 1993 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

53. Ethel Elmira³ Jackson (Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 22 April 1885 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 January 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Leonard James Pomeroy** 27 October 1909 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Pomeroy and Nancy Gleason. He was born 24 June 1883 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 July 1969 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Ethel Jackson and Leonard Pomeroy are:

- + 121 i. Walter Carleton⁴ Pomeroy, born 10 April 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 122 ii. Edith Pauline Pomeroy, born 28 February 1912 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 123 iii. Helen Marjorie Pomeroy, born 19 July 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

55. Carrie Estelle³ Ross (Hannah Amanda² Jackson, Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-

Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 18 August 1868, and died 15 January 1948. She married **A. Thompson McNeill** 28 December 1892 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1865, and died 1935.

Notes for Carrie Estelle Ross:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#86, age 2

More About Carrie Estelle Ross:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About A. Thompson McNeill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Carrie Ross and A. McNeill are:

- 124 i. James Grant⁴ McNeill, born Bet. 1892 - 1893; died 12 October 1918 in WWI.

More About James Grant McNeill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 125 ii. William Ralph McNeill, born 1895; died 1973. He married Reta Christine Smith 17 September 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1894; died 1984.

More About William Ralph McNeill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Reta Christine Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

56. Achsah Ann³ Ross (Hannah Amanda² Jackson, Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 12 February 1870, and died 12 February 1948. She married **Willard Frederick Harmon** 08 June 1892, son of Albion Harmon and Addie Hill. He was born 07 May 1868 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 May 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 May 1930.).

Notes for Achsah Ann Ross:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#86, age 1

Children of Achsah Ross and Willard Harmon are:

- + 126 i. Frank Hill⁴ Harmon, born 09 June 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 127 ii. Willard Ross Harmon, born 18 June 1894 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Mabel Eleanor Wade 23 July 1924 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 128 iii. Ruth Ada Harmon, born 27 July 1895 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

61. James Harold³ Ross (Hannah Amanda² Jackson, Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 04 May 1886, and died 1964. He married **Eva Clara Tower** 22 June 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Silas Tower and Bertha Crocker. She was born 09 November 1888 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1953.

Notes for James Harold Ross:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p18, family#184, taken 20-22 Apr 1901, age 14(4 May 1886)

Child of James Ross and Eva Tower is:

+ 129 i. Thelma Estelle⁴ Ross, born Private.

62. Uriah Dyer³ Jackson (Christopher Absolom², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 02 September 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 March 1951. He married **(1) Maude I. Turner** 03 September 1906 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born May 1886 in USA, and died 1915. He married **(2) Mable Lonergan** 1918. She died April 1951.

Notes for Uriah Dyer Jackson:

Came west to Saskatchewan in the spring of 1906 and made his way to an area south of Goose Lake where he started a cattle ranch.

Saint Croix Courier, Vol 48, #11, p 3(28 Nov. 1912) carries an item on U. D. Jackson when he was hurt in an accident with run away horses while on the sidewalk in Saskatoon, SK

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK,Dist 10, p8, family#109, age 28(Sept 1883)

Notes for Maude I. Turner:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK,Dist 10, p8, family#109, age 25(May 1886)

Marriage Notes for Uriah Jackson and Maude Turner:

Maud I Turner from Topsham, ME & Uriah D. Jackson from Baileyville, ME as per Maine State Archives

Child of Uriah Jackson and Maude Turner is:

130 i. Norman⁴ Jackson, born June 1907 in MB; died July 1980.

Notes for Norman Jackson:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK,Dist 10, p8, family#109, age 4(June 1907), name: Very hard to read, could be Norman!!

Children of Uriah Jackson and Mable Lonergan are:

131 i. Marguerite⁴ Jackson, born 22 January 1920; died Unknown.

132 ii. Flora Jackson, born 22 January 1920; died 07 August 1987. She married ? ???; died Unknown.

63. Estella Ann³ Jackson (Christopher Absolom², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 25 August 1884, and died 1946. She married **Wallace William Philbrick** 13 June 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

Children of Estella Jackson and Wallace Philbrick are:

133 i. Alice⁴ Philbrick, born 04 March 1907; died Unknown. She married Clayton Walley; died Unknown.

134 ii. Philip Philbrick, born 1918; died 1972.

64. Amy Louella³ Jackson (Christopher Absolom², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 24 June 1886 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 May 1969. She married **David Elston**. He was born 02 June

1877, and died 01 January 1956.

Children of Amy Jackson and David Elston are:

- 135 i. Bruce Donald⁴ Elston, born 12 March 1923; died 10 July 1923.
- 136 ii. Glen Douglas Elston, born 03 May 1924; died Unknown.
- 137 iii. Hugh Ronald Elston, born Private.
- 138 iv. Rene Lauraine Elston, born Private.
- 139 v. Lloyd Roderick Elston, born Private.

66. Charles Raymond³ Jackson (Christopher Absolom², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 20 June 1889 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 January 1988 in Edmonton, AB. He married **(1) Hazel Irene Laws**. She was born 30 March 1903, and died May 1973. He married **(2) Clara Caroline Amelia Busch** 18 March 1914. She died 1950.

More About Charles Raymond Jackson:

Alternate DOB: 20 May 1889, Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charles Jackson and Clara Busch are:

- + 140 i. Wallace George⁴ Jackson, born 06 February 1916 in NE 26-31-11-W3, Harris, SK; died Unknown.
- + 141 ii. Kenneth Everett Jackson, born 11 July 1920; died 04 October 1986.

67. Wellington Hall³ Jackson (Christopher Absolom², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 31 May 1892 in St. Stephen, NB, and died 18 May 1983. He married **Dorothy Rose Hall** 25 December 1917, daughter of Levi Hall and Helena Giberson. She was born 08 July 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Wellington Hall Jackson:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK, Dist 10, p8, family#110, age 19(May 1892) Shown as 1882 which is an error!!

Notes for Dorothy Rose Hall:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK, Dist 10, p8, family#112, age 9(Jul 1902)

Child of Wellington Jackson and Dorothy Hall is:

- 142 i. Beulah⁴ Jackson, born 05 July 1919; died Unknown.

68. Earl Winslow³ Jackson (Christopher Absolom², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 23 September 1898 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died June 1976 in Seattle, WA. He married **Ethel Sharpe** 06 February 1929. She was born 15 February 1902, and died 15 September 1976.

Notes for Earl Winslow Jackson:

Ref:

1911 Census, Twp. 30, Saskatoon District, SK, Dist 10, p8, family#110, age 13(Sept 1898), name: Shola W.

Child of Earl Jackson and Ethel Sharpe is:

- 143 i. Janet Elaine⁴ Jackson, born Private.

75. Guy Wilbur⁴ Jackson (George Leonard³, William Henry², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 08 August 1891 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 21 January 1928. He married **Elizabeth G. Hughes**. She was born Bet. 1891 - 1892 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Guy Wilbur Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 7(Aug 1892)

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 28

More About Guy Wilbur Jackson:

Cause of Death: Killed by wife.

Notes for Elizabeth G. Hughes:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 28

Children of Guy Jackson and Elizabeth Hughes are:

- 144 i. George L.⁵ Jackson, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for George L. Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 7

- 145 ii. John J. Jackson, born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for John J. Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 6

- 146 iii. Frank Jackson, born 09 January 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 0(1 day)

84. Freda 'Fern'⁴ Jackson (Robert H.³, Stephen Jones², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 28 November 1898 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 16 April 1986 in Anoka Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Julius Kuschel** Bef. 14 February 1920 in Morrison Co., MN, son of ? Kuschel and ? Kriefall. He was born 06 June 1891 in MN, and died 24 October 1957 in Royalton, Morrison Co., MN.

Notes for Freda 'Fern' Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#95, p22B/6B, frame 12/25, taken 1 June 1900, age 1

1910 Census, Royalton Village, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#100, p7A/32A, frame 9/29, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 11

1920 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#149,p9B/40B, frame 18/27, taken 14 Feb. 1920, age 20

1930 Census, Royalton Village, Morrison Co., MN, ED#41,p6A/242A, frame 11/11, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 31,

first marr. age 21

Notes for Julius Kuschel:

Ref:

1920 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#149,p9B/40B, frame 18/27, taken 14 Feb. 1920, age 28
1930 Census, Royalton Village, Morrison Co., MN, ED#41,p6A/242A, frame 11/11, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 38,
first marr. age 28

Children of Freda Jackson and Julius Kuschel are:

- 147 i. Lottie Grace⁵ Kuschel, born Private.
- 148 ii. Richard A. Kuschel, born Private.

88. Robert Stephen⁴ Jackson (Albert William³, Albert², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 25 August 1917, and died Unknown. He married **Millicent Margaret Markham** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Jackson and Millicent Markham are:

- 149 i. Barbara Diane⁵ Jackson, born Private. She married James Selbye Private; born Private.
- 150 ii. Joanne Arlene Jackson, born Private.
- 151 iii. Mary Lois Jackson, born Private.

89. Arthur Edwin⁴ Jackson (Albert William³, Albert², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 15 August 1919, and died Unknown. He married **Selma Beryl Rivies** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Arthur Jackson and Selma Rivies are:

- 152 i. Alan Richard⁵ Jackson, born Private.
- 153 ii. Bernice Louise Jackson, born Private.
- 154 iii. Charles Jones Jackson, born Private.

94. Harold Albert⁴ DeWolfe (Alice Ardena³ Jackson, Albert², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 21 August 1906 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 December 1986. He married (1) **Della Joseph Rich** 30 June 1937 in Orono, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Carrol Rich and ZoL Stone. She was born 1907 in Orono, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 1973. He married (2) **Eleanor Jeannie Gilmore** 1974, daughter of Ernest Gilmore and Martha Mann. She was born 01 June 1914 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 September 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harold Albert DeWolfe:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Della Joseph Rich:

Ref:

1920 Census, Orono, Penobscot Co., MW, ED#125, p8B/234B, frame 16/38, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 12

More About Della Joseph Rich:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Harold DeWolfe and Della Rich is:

- 155 i. Dau⁵ DeWolfe, born Private.

97. Millidge⁴ Dinsmore (Emma Estella³ Jackson, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 07 February 1917, and died Unknown. He married **Julia E.**

Keller. She was born 1913, and died Unknown.

Child of Millidge Dinsmore and Julia Keller is:

- 156 i. Marlyn Lorraine⁵ Dinsmore, born Private. She married William J. O'Connor Private; born Private.

100. Kenneth Jackson⁴ Pomeroy (Harriet Anne³ Jackson, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 05 April 1906 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 September 1991 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lola Cordella Bernier**. She was born 29 January 1907, and died 01 March 1996.

Children of Kenneth Pomeroy and Lola Bernier are:

- + 157 i. Lola Jeanne⁵ Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 158 ii. James Hamilton Pomeroy, born Private.

101. Aubrey Wilfred⁴ Pomeroy (Harriet Anne³ Jackson, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 03 February 1908 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 April 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Maud R. Drummond**. She was born 30 March 1915, and died 01 May 1984 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Aubrey Pomeroy and Maud Drummond are:

- 159 i. Arnold⁵ Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 160 ii. Cheryl Pomeroy, born Private.

102. James Granville⁴ Pomeroy (Harriet Anne³ Jackson, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 03 October 1914 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 February 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Vera Margaret Pomeroy**, daughter of Harrison Pomeroy and Carrie Dickinson. She was born 03 April 1911 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 June 1998 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of James Pomeroy and Vera Pomeroy are:

- 161 i. Son⁵ Pomeroy, born 28 March 1943; died 28 March 1943.

More About Son Pomeroy:
Cause of Death: Stillborn

- + 162 ii. Murray Pomeroy, born Private.

104. Howard Vernon⁴ Jackson (Christopher Jones³, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 15 May 1905, and died 14 April 1982. He married **Irene M. Magoon**. She was born 1910, and died Unknown.

Child of Howard Jackson and Irene Magoon is:

- + 163 i. Dorothy Avis⁵ Jackson, died 08 August 1999 in Saint John, NB.

105. Mildred Marie⁴ Jackson (Christopher Jones³, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 09 July 1908, and died 1988. She married **Windsor Albert Hanson**, son of Herbert Hanson and Laura McLaughlin. He was born 27 October 1903 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1966.

Notes for Windsor Albert Hanson:

Windsor Hanson

The funeral service of Windsor Hanson was held at Macdonald's Funeral Home, May 12, with Rev. Laurie Wood of Milltown United Church officiating.

Mr. Hanson or Winnie as he was often called, was born in Milltown October 26, 1903, he was the son of the late Herbert and Laura Hanson. He was educated in Milltown and worked for the Canadian Cottons for 39 years, until its closing in 1957. Moving to Midland, Ont., he worked as a loom fixer at the Bay Mills Textile Plant for 2 years. Returning to Milltown, he was employed by the Flakeboard Co. up until he became ill in 1964.

His main interest was his home and family to which he was devoted. He was an ardent ice skater, hunter and fisherman.

Surviving are his wife, the former Mildred Marie Jackson; one daughter, Mrs. Stephen (Rosemarie) Mulholland; one brother, Raymond Hanson; four sisters, Mrs. Chester rolls (Beulah), Mrs. Kenneth (Hazel) Jackson, Mrs. Arthur (Jean) Colby and Mrs. William (Verna) Tattle; two grandsons, and several nieces and nephews; three brothers, Donald, Cecil, and Roy predeceased him.

Pallbearers were Alex Armstrong, Aubrey Waycott, Thomas Jones, Howard Smith, Raymond Leavitt and Everett Hacker. Interment was in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

There were many floral tributes and gifts of hymneries to the Milltown United Church, contributions to the Canadian heart foundation and Gideon Bibles given.

Members of the family, other relatives, and friends attended the funeral from Plantsville, Portland, McAdam, Lawrence Station, Mayfield, Woodland, Union Mills, Princeton, Milltown, Maine, St. Stephen, Milltown and Woburn, Mass.

Child of Mildred Jackson and Windsor Hanson is:

- + 164 i. Rosemarie⁵ Hanson, born 21 April 1929 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 September 2009 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

106. Albert Foster⁴ Jackson (Christopher Jones³, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 27 April 1912, and died 07 December 1991. He married **Madelyn Virginia Wright** Private, daughter of Albert Wright and Leora Jameson. She was born Private.

Child of Albert Jackson and Madelyn Wright is:

- 165 i. Carolyn⁵ Jackson, born Private. She married Gary Appleby Private; born Private.

107. Bertha Elizabeth⁴ McKay (Ida May³ Jackson, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 01 December 1917, and died Unknown. She married **William Michell** Abt. 1940. He was born Abt. 1915, and died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha Elizabeth McKay:

Lived Trail, BC, in 1950.

Children of Bertha McKay and William Michell are:

- 166 i. Child-One⁵ Michell, born Private.
- 167 ii. Child-Two Michell, born Private.
- 168 iii. Child-Three Michell, born Private.

108. Donald I.⁴ Jackson (Henry Getchell³, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Abt. 1922, and died Unknown. He married **Helen McGrath** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Donald Jackson and Helen McGrath is:

- + 169 i. Mary⁵ Jackson, born Private.

109. Glenna⁴ Jackson (Henry Getchell³, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **George Sentas** Private. He was born

Private.

Child of Glenna Jackson and George Sentas is:

- 170 i. Jamie⁵ Sentas, born Private.

112. Harry Leonard⁴ Jackson, Sr. (Emerson Dyer³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Beulah Irene Thompson** 20 November 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Emery Thompson and Jessie Sturgeon. She was born 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CVA

Notes for Beulah Irene Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 4(Sept 1907)

More About Beulah Irene Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CA - Stomach, Ovaries

Children of Harry Jackson and Beulah Thompson are:

- + 171 i. Lila Grace⁵ Jackson, born Private.
- + 172 ii. Margaret Edith Jackson, born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick; died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 173 iii. Harry Leonard Jackson, Jr., born Private.
- + 174 iv. Clifford Wayne Jackson, born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

114. Harvard Reynolds⁴ Jackson (Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 14 April 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 March 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edna Mae Cox-Lyman** 12 May 1931 in New London, NH, daughter of Jessie Mae Cox. She was born 12 May 1908 in NH, and died 24 October 2012 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edna Mae Cox-Lyman:

Edna Mae Jackson

May 12, 1908 - October 24, 2012

JACKSON - At Passamaquoddy Lodge, Saint Andrews, N.B. on October 24, 2012, Edna Mae Jackson, widow of Harvard Jackson, formerly of Mayfield, N.B., passed away peacefully at the age of 104, surrounded by her loving family.

She is survived by her son, Richard Jackson (Elaine) of St. Stephen, N.B.; daughters, Barb Atkinson of Moores Mills, N.B., and Elinor McGinley of St. Stephen, N.B.; daughters-in-law, Phyllis Jackson of St. Stephen, N.B., and Greta Jackson of Cambridge, ON; 28 grandchildren, 39 great-grandchildren and 23 great-great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband; 3 sons, Donald, Frederick and Robert; 1 daughter, Elaine; sons-in-law, Carl Atkinson and Donald McGinley; 1 grandson and 1 great-granddaughter.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, October 27, 2012 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, October 26, 2012 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of Harvard Jackson and Edna Cox-Lyman are:

- + 175 i. Frederick Leonard⁵ Jackson, born 27 December 1931 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 176 ii. Elinor May Jackson, born Private.
- + 177 iii. Robert Edward Jackson, born 21 March 1935 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1971 in Waterloo, ON.
- + 178 iv. Richard Lyman Jackson, born 17 October 1936 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 February 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 179 v. Barbara Evelyn Jackson, born Private.
- 180 vi. Sylvia Elaine Jackson, born 02 April 1943 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 June 1971 in Toronto, ON. She married Dana Perkins Private; born Private.

Notes for Sylvia Elaine Jackson:
No issue.

More About Sylvia Elaine Jackson:
Cause of Death: Died during openheart surgery.

115. Louise Elmira⁴ Jackson (Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 29 June 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Jul. 1910.), and died Unknown. She married **Harry Hutton Ryder** 06 July 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of George Ryder and Emma Phillips. He was born 13 December 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 June 1964 in St. John, NB.

More About Harry Hutton Ryder:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Louise Jackson and Harry Ryder are:

- + 181 i. Christine Louise⁵ Ryder, born Private.
- + 182 ii. Shirley Ann Ryder, born Private.

116. Arthur Jones⁴ Jackson (Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 27 May 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 January 1995 in Fredericton, N. B.. He married **Cora 'Alice' Pomeroy** 31 July 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Andrew Pomeroy and Cora Kirk. She was born 13 October 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 2009 in Victoria, BC.

Children of Arthur Jackson and Cora Pomeroy are:

- + 183 i. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Jackson, born Private.
- 184 ii. Beverly Jane Jackson, born Private. She married Hussein Sahmy Private; born Private.
- + 185 iii. David Arthur Jackson, born Private.

118. Marjorie Eleanor⁴ Jackson (Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 02 May 1922 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 November 2005 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George 'Lawrence' Cumberland** 29 July 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of James Cumberland and Sarah Scott. He was born 03 May 1917 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 August 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Marjorie Jackson and George Cumberland are:

- + 186 i. Sharon Roberta⁵ Cumberland, born Private.
- 187 ii. Marilyn Ruth Cumberland, born Private. She married James Steen Private; born Private.
- + 188 iii. Eldon James Cumberland, born Private.

121. Walter Carleton⁴ Pomeroy (Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 10 April 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 February 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Audrey Isabel Lister** 30 October 1930 in Harvey, NB, daughter of Thomas Lister and Mary Embelton. She was born 19 June 1916 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 15 July 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Walter Pomeroy and Audrey Lister are:

- + 189 i. Patricia Ann⁵ Pomeroy, born 29 April 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 2013 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 190 ii. Sandra Marie Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 191 iii. Joanne Elizabeth Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 192 iv. Bernette Elaine Pomeroy, born Private.

122. Edith Pauline⁴ Pomeroy (Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 28 February 1912 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Bernard Robert Kilpatrick** 29 May 1937 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Joseph Kilpatrick and Mary Beach. He was born 21 March 1902 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 October 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Edith Pomeroy and Bernard Kilpatrick are:

- + 193 i. Marilyn Joyce⁵ Kilpatrick, born Private.
- 194 ii. Judith Kilpatrick, born 10 February 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 December 1956 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB.

123. Helen Marjorie⁴ Pomeroy (Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 19 July 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 January 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Eldon Frederick McKnight** August 1940, son of Wilfred McKnight and Lina Coffey. He was born August 1917 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 1989 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Helen Marjorie Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eldon Frederick McKnight:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Helen Pomeroy and Eldon McKnight is:

- + 195 i. Keith Pomeroy⁵ McKnight, born Private.

126. Frank Hill⁴ Harmon (Achsah Ann³ Ross, Hannah Amanda² Jackson, Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 09 June 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Florence Allen** 25 August 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

Children of Frank Harmon and Florence Allen are:

- + 196 i. Georgia Beatrice⁵ Harmon, born 30 November 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 30 April 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 197 ii. Albion Harmon, born Private.
- 198 iii. Jean Harmon, born Private. She married ? Walsh Private; born Private.

129. Thelma Estelle⁴ Ross (James Harold³, Hannah Amanda² Jackson, Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Herman Milton Thornton** Private, son of Herman Thornton and Mary McLeod. He was born 13 December 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Children of Thelma Ross and Herman Thornton are:

- 199 i. Milton K.⁵ Thornton, born Private. He married Jill M. McCann Private; born Private.
- + 200 ii. Gary Ross Thornton, Sr., born Private.

140. Wallace George⁴ Jackson (Charles Raymond³, Christopher Absolom², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 06 February 1916 in NE 26-31-11-W3, Harris, SK, and died Unknown. He married (1) **Lillian Ruth Babcock** 14 January 1940, daughter of Stanley Babcock and Alice ????. She was born 23 February 1916, and died 23 September 1977. He married (2) **Gertie Peterson** 04 August 1979, daughter of Jacob Peterson and Lavina Bursaw. She was born 1915, and died Unknown.

Child of Wallace Jackson and Lillian Babcock is:

- + 201 i. Carol Edith⁵ Jackson, born Private.

141. Kenneth Everett⁴ Jackson (Charles Raymond³, Christopher Absolom², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 11 July 1920, and died 04 October 1986. He married **Betty Buck** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Jackson and Betty Buck are:

- 202 i. Deborah⁵ Jackson, born Private.
- 203 ii. Miles Jackson, born Private.
- 204 iii. D'Arcy Jackson, born Private.

Generation No. 5

157. Lola Jeanne⁵ Pomeroy (Kenneth Jackson⁴, Harriet Anne³ Jackson, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Frank Richards** Private, son of Harry Richards and Beulah Heckbert. He was born Private.

Children of Lola Pomeroy and Frank Richards are:

- + 205 i. Steven⁶ Richards, born Private.
- + 206 ii. William 'Bill' Allan Richards, born Private.

158. James Hamilton⁵ Pomeroy (Kenneth Jackson⁴, Harriet Anne³ Jackson, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Mary**

Sproull Private, daughter of Lewis Sproull and Helen Gass. She was born Private.

Children of James Pomeroy and Mary Sproull are:

- + 207 i. Mary Susanne⁶ Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 208 ii. Stephanie Pomeroy, born Private.

160. Cheryl⁵ Pomeroy (Aubrey Wilfred⁴, Harriet Anne³ Jackson, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **(2) William Hazen Kirkpatrick, Jr.** Private, son of William Kirkpatrick and Pearl Chittick. He was born 09 July 1936, and died 12 January 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for William Hazen Kirkpatrick, Jr.:

William Hazen Kirkpatrick
July 09, 1936 - January 12, 2015

KIRKPATRICK- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, January 12, 2015, William Hazen Kirkpatrick. Husband of Cheryl (Pomeroy) Kirkpatrick and son of the late William Hazen and Pearl Jeannette (Chittick) Kirkpatrick.

Survived by his wife, two daughters, Tanis Pomeroy and her special friend, Robert McFarlane of St Stephen, NB. and Megan Glode (Chris) of Saint John, NB., one brother, James (Jim) Kirkpatrick (Noella) of Saint John, NB, nieces, nephews and cousins, brother-in-law, Arnold Pomeroy (Sharel Jacobs) of St Stephen, NB.

There will be a graveside service at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB on Friday, May 29, 2015 at 11 AM. By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

Child of Cheryl Pomeroy is:

- 209 i. Tanis Angela⁶ Pomeroy, born 14 November 1968; died 11 July 2015 in St. Stephen St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Tanis Angela Pomeroy:
Tanis Angela Pomeroy
November 14, 1968 - July 11, 2015

POMEROY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, July 11, 2015, Tanis Angela Pomeroy. Daughter of Cheryl (Pomeroy) Kirkpatrick and the late William Kirkpatrick.

Survived by her mother, one sister, Megan Glode (Christopher), special friend, Robert McFarlane, two uncles, Arnold Pomeroy (Sharel Jacobs), Jim Kirkpatrick (Noella), best friend, Tracy Pomeroy, her dog, Tony.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Friday, July 17, 2015 at 11 AM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB. on Thursday, July 16, 2015 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Cheryl Pomeroy and William Kirkpatrick are:

- 210 i. Janis⁶ Kirkpatrick, born Private.
- 211 ii. Meagan Kirkpatrick, born Private.

162. Murray⁵ Pomeroy (James Granville⁴, Harriet Anne³ Jackson, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **(1) Patricia Fader** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kathleen Jacques** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Murray Pomeroy and Patricia Fader are:

- 212 i. Ronald⁶ Pomeroy, born 29 July 1967; died 17 December 2008.

Notes for Ronald Pomeroy:

Obit:

Pomeroy, Ronald James

Ronald James Pomeroy died unexpectedly at his home in St. Stephen, N.B., on Dec. 17, 2008. Ron was born July 29, 1967, the son of Murray J. Pomeroy, of Little Ridge, N.B., and E. Patricia Pomeroy, of St. Stephen, N.B.

Ron is survived by his mother and father; sister, Tracy Jane Pomeroy, of Victoria, B.C.; stepbrother, David R. Jacques, of St. Stephen, N.B., several aunts and uncles, many cousins and several good friends. Ron lived and worked in Toronto, Ont., for I.B.M. for the past 16 years, and continued to work for them remotely after relocating to St. Stephen. Ron enjoyed his work and had many great friends.

By family request, there will be no visitation or funeral service at this time. A private service will be held at a later date.

In Ron's memory, donations may be made to the charity of your choice.

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., in care of arrangements.
506-466-1844

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- 213 ii. Tracy Pomeroy, born Private.

163. Dorothy Avis⁵ Jackson (Howard Vernon⁴, Christopher Jones³, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) died 08 August 1999 in Saint John, NB. She married **James Wilfred 'Bill' McFarlane**, son of Arthur McFarlane and Mary Carson. He was born 18 November 1927 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 January 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Dorothy Jackson and James McFarlane are:

- 214 i. Gary Wilfred⁶ McFarlane, born 14 April 1951 in Calais, Wasahington Co., ME; died 15 December 2012 in Regina, SK.

Notes for Gary Wilfred McFarlane:

Gary Wilfred McFarlane

April 14, 1951 - December 15, 2012

McFARLANE - on December 15, 2012, Gary Wilfred McFarlane of Melville, SK passed away peacefully at the General Hospital in Regina, SK at the age of 61, after a brief illness. Born in Calais, Maine at the Regional Hospital on April 14, 1951. Son of the late James Wilfred and Dorothy Avis (Jackson) McFarlane.

Survived by his sister, Susan Embleton of Rolling Dam, N.B.; sister-in-law, Sheleen Brown of McMinn Road, N.B.; nephews, Jason Embleton, David McFarlane, Connor Way McFarlane, Tyler Way, and Ryan Brown; nieces, Jackie and Jenny Embleton, Jessica McFarlane, and Raeleen Brown; several great nieces.

Predeceased by his parents and younger brother, Dale Robert McFarlane.

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

A graveside service will be held at Rolling Dam Cemetery, Rolling Dam, N.B. in the Spring of 2013.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

- 215 ii. Dale Robert McFarlane, born 22 November 1961; died 05 December 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Kelly Christine Way Private; born Private.

Notes for Dale Robert McFarlane:

Obit:

Dale Robert McFarlane

November 22, 1961 - December 05, 2011

Obituary HomeMake a DonationSend a CondolenceMcFARLANE, Dale Robert (Dozey) - The death of Dale Robert McFarlane of 303 McMinn Road, Rolling Dam, N.B., occurred unexpectedly on Monday, December 5, 2011 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Dale was born at the Charlotte County Hospital on November 22, 1961. He was the son of the late James Wilfred (Bill) and Dorothy Avis (Jackson) McFarlane. He is survived by Sheleen Brown, the love of his life; four sons, David McFarlane (Heather) of Pennfield, NB, Connor Way McFarlane of Moores Mills, NB, Tyler Way of Saint John, NB, Ryan Brown of Rolling Dam, N.B.; two daughters, Jessica McFarlane of St. Stephen, N.B., and Raeleen Brown of Rolling Dam, N.B.; four granddaughters, Makenzie, Mariah, Aurora, and Kennedy; one brother, Gary Wilfred McFarlane of Melville, SK; one sister, Susan Embleton of Rolling Dam, N.B.; nephew, Jason Embleton; nieces, Jackie and Jenny Embleton.

Resting at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, December 9, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. with Brother Harris officiating the service.

Visiting hours will be held on Thursday, December 8, 2011 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Diabetes Association or to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

- + 216 iii. Susan McFarlane, born Private.

164. Rosemarie⁵ Hanson (Mildred Marie⁴ Jackson, Christopher Jones³, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 21 April 1929 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 September 2009 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Stephen Harvey Mulholland** 04 July 1951 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 31 August 1921 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Rosemarie Hanson:

Rosemarie Mulholland (Hanson)

CALAIS and PRINCETON - Rosemarie (Hanson) Mulholland died Sept. 1, 2009, at Calais Regional Hospital. After graduating from Milltown High School, she worked at Vanity Fair Beauty, St. Stephen, New Brunswick.

She married Stephen, July 4, 1951, had two children and worked as an Avon representative for 35 years. She is survived by her husband, Stephen; two sons, Larry and wife, Shelley, of Tampa, Fla., and Dean of Princeton; one granddaughter, Erica of Greenville, N.C.; and one grandson, Michael of Eddington. A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Thursday at First Baptist Church of Milltown. Reception will be afterward at Calais Methodist Homes, Palmer Street, Calais. In lieu of flowers, the family is requesting a donation be made to the American Heart Association .

Marriage Notes for Rosemarie Hanson and Stephen Mulholland:

Marriage - Hanson - Mulholland

The United Church Milltown was the scene of a pretty wedding of wide interest, July 4, when Rose Marie, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Windsor Hanson, became the bride of Stephen H. Mulholland, son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Mulholland of Princeton, Maine. Rev. D.C. MacKenzie officiated at the double ring ceremony by candlelight.

The church was beautifully decorated with pink and white roses and peonies and the guest pews were marked with nosegays of pansies tied with white satin ribbon. John Peterson, organist rendered traditional wedding music and the guest soloist was Darrell MacPherson.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was lovely in a gown of white satin with lace panel inserts and full train, which also had panels of lace. The tight bodice had a yoke of seed pearls and rhinestones, round neckline of Chantilly lace and long sleeves which extended to points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of imported illusion fell from a coronet of seed pearls. She carried a bridal bouquet of American Beauty roses with garlands of baby breath. Her only ornament was a double strand of pearls, the gift of the groom.

The bride was attended by Mrs. Wilfred McFarlane who wore a floor length gown of blue taffeta with net overskirt and matching shoulder veil and lace mitts and carried a bouquet of yellow carnations. Little Barbara Ann Ross was flower girl.

The bride's mother chose a blue and white silk dress with blue and white accessories and wore a corsage of pink roses. The groom's mother wore an aqua blue costume with white accessories and wore a corsage of pink roses.

Arthur Mulholland, brother of the groom was best man and the ushers were Ronald Hanson, cousin of the bride and Lawrence Merritt of Woodland.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the Legion Hall, Milltown, with over 85 guests in attendance. The bride's table was covered with a linen cloth centered with a three-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom, flanked by tall ivory tapers in silver holders. Summer flowers also adorned the table and were used profusely throughout the room. Mrs. Albert Jackson and Mrs. Kenneth Jackson presided over the tea and coffee cups. The bride's table was served by the Misses Barbara Ann and Margaret Mulholland, sisters of the groom. The guests were served by the Misses Theresa Hanson, Ruth Rolls, Jane Boone, Kaye Thompson, Betty Cameron, Julia Mulholland and Eleanor Polter. Miss Edith Irvine had charge of the guest book. A toast to the bride was proposed by Rev. D.C. Mackenzie and was responded to by the groom.

The couple left immediately after the reception for a wedding trip to New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and PEI. For travelling the bride donned a wine gabardine suit with white accessories and corsage of white rose buds.

The bride's gift to the groom was a gold tie clip set, to the maid of honor a gold compact and to the flower girl a silver locket.

The groom's gift to the bride was a double strand of pearls and billfolds to the best man and ushers.

The bride is a graduate of the Milltown Superior School and from the School of Beauty Culture.

The groom graduated from Princeton High School and from the American Technical Society of Chicago.

The popularity of the couple was evidenced in the beautiful array of gifts they received. Mr. and Mrs. Mulholland will reside in Princeton where the groom is employed.

Children of Rosemarie Hanson and Stephen Mulholland are:

- + 217 i. Larry Gerald⁶ Mulholland, born Private.
- 218 ii. Eric Dean Mulholland, born Private.

169. Mary⁵ Jackson (Donald I.⁴, Henry Getchell³, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married ? **Qualls** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Jackson and ? Qualls are:

- 219 i. Kevin⁶ Qualls, born Private.
- 220 ii. Scott Qualls, born Private.

171. Lila Grace⁵ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁴, Emerson Dyer³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Arnold Edwin Krause** Private, son of Edwin Krause and Hilda Andrews. He was born Private.

Children of Lila Jackson and Arnold Krause are:

- + 221 i. Janet Lynn⁶ Krause, born Private.
- + 222 ii. Jeffrey Arnold Krause, born Private.
- 223 iii. Jocelyn Ann Krause, born Private. She married (1) Simon Gregory Stokalko Private; born Private. She married (2) Daniel Craig Buxton Private; born Private.

172. Margaret Edith⁵ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁴, Emerson Dyer³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick, and died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hazen Frederick Currie** 14 July 1962 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Currie and Sarah Haywood. He was born 05 March 1928 in Upper Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died 27 August 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Edith Jackson:

Margaret Edith Currie

February 26, 1938 - March 28, 2016

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., March 28, 2016, Margaret Edith Currie. Wife of the late Hazen Frederick Currie and daughter of the late Harry Leonard and Beulah Irene (Thompson) Jackson.

Survived by her children, Kathy Currie of Beaconia, Man., Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB., step son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB., sister, Lila Krause (Arnold) of Saskatoon, SK., brother, Harry Jackson (Dorothy) of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by brother, Clifford Jackson.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on May 7, 2016 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Margaret Edith Jackson:

Medical:: Breast CA, 1984; non-Hodgins Lymphoma; Breast CA; Melanoma RL

Notes for Hazen Frederick Currie:

Hazen Frederick Currie

March 05, 1929 - August 27, 2014

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB August 27, 2014, Hazen Frederick Currie of Mayfield, NB. Husband of Margaret (Jackson) Currie and son of the late William and Sadie (Hayward) Currie.

Survived by his wife, one son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB, two daughters; Kathy Currie of Beaconia, MB, and Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, May Brown of Oshawa, ON, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, September 2, 2014 at 2 PM.
By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Hazen Frederick Currie:

Burial: 02 September 2014, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Margaret Jackson and Hazen Currie are:

- 224 i. Kathy Ann Grace⁶ Currie, born Private. She married Richard Charles Degagne Private; born Private.
- 225 ii. Sherry Irene Currie, born Private.

173. Harry Leonard⁵ Jackson, Jr. (Harry Leonard⁴, Emerson Dyer³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Ruth Corning** Private, daughter of Fredrick Corning and Mary Cleghorn. She was born Private.

Children of Harry Jackson and Dorothy Corning are:

- 226 i. Terry Allison⁶ Jackson, born Private. He married Jennifer Ann Finnie Private; born Private.
- + 227 ii. Steven Arnold Jackson, born Private.
- + 228 iii. Daniel Alden Jackson, born Private.
- + 229 iv. Angela Dawn Jackson, born Private.

174. Clifford Wayne⁵ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁴, Emerson Dyer³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married **Jacqueline Mary McCann** Private, daughter of Charles McCann and Mary McShane. She was born Private.

Notes for Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Obit:

JACKSON, Clifford W.

Surrounded by his family, the passing of Clifford W. Jackson occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Feb. 20, 2011.

He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Jackie; his son, Michael (Debby) and granddaughter Jordan, of Quispamsis, N.B.; his daughter, Carol, of Mayfield, N.B.; his brother, Harry (Dorothy), of Chamcook Lake, N.B.; his sisters, Lila Krause (Arnold), of Saskatoon, Sask., and Margaret Currie (Hazen), of Mayfield, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Clifford was born on May 12, 1941 in St. Stephen to the late Harry and Beulah (Thompson) Jackson. He was an avid fisherman and hunter, and worked at Georgia-Pacific for 10 years. He was a member of Local 213 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union for 25 years.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral service will be held on Thursday, Feb. 24, 2011 at 2 p.m., at Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen, N.B. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church Building Fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About Clifford Wayne Jackson:
Cause of Death: Prostate CA

Children of Clifford Jackson and Jacqueline McCann are:

- + 230 i. Michael Wayne⁶ Jackson, born Private.
- 231 ii. Carol Ann Jackson, born Private.

175. Frederick Leonard⁵ Jackson (Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 27 December 1931 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Phyllis Charlene Smith**, daughter of Arthur Smith and Ellen Porter. She was born 22 May 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 January 2017 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frederick Leonard Jackson:

Obit:

Jackson, Frederick Leonard

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., on Jan. 23, 2009, Frederick Leonard Jackson, of St. Stephen, N.B.; husband of Phyllis (Smith) Jackson, and son of Edna Mae (Lyman) Jackson and the late Harvard Jackson.

Survived by his wife; two daughters, Carol Mason (Tom), of Rothesay, N.B., and Susan Irving (Jeff), of St. Stephen, N.B.; two sons, Larry (Cherie), of Edmonton, Alta., and Darren, of London, Ont.; two sisters, Elinor McGinley and Barbara Atkinson; one brother, Richard Jackson (Elaine); his mother, Mae; grandchildren, Rebecca, Lindsay and Mallory Mason, Brett, Ashlie and David Jackson, Greg and Scott Irving; one great-granddaughter, Rylan Rose Soderman; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by infant son, Donald, two brothers and one sister.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, Jan. 28, 2009 at 2 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to SJRH Palliative Care, Cancer Society or charity of choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca
506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Phyllis Charlene Smith:

Phyllis Charlene Jackson

May 22, 1932 - January 15, 2017

At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB., Sunday, January 15, 2017, Phyllis Charlene Jackson. Wife of the late Frederick Leonard Jackson and daughter of the late Arthur G. and Ellen Ruth (Porter) Smith.

Survived by two sons, Larry (Cherie) of Edmonton, AB., Darren of London, ON., two daughters, Carol Mason of Rothesay, NB., Susan Irving of St. Stephen, NB., eight grandchildren, three great grandchildren, two sisters, Beulah Reid of Bedford, NS., Georgie Hyslop (Chet) of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, January 20, 2017 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday, January 18 from 7-9 and Thursday, January 19 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimers Society, Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would

be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Frederick Jackson and Phyllis Smith are:

- + 232 i. Carol Lynn⁶ Jackson, born Private.
- 233 ii. Donald Frederick Jackson, born 09 December 1957; died 06 January 1958.
- + 234 iii. Larry Eugene Jackson, born Private.
- + 235 iv. Susan Maureen Jackson, born Private.
- 236 v. Darren Leonard Jackson, born Private.

176. Elinor May⁵ Jackson (Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Donald Philip McGinley** Private, son of Francis McGinley and Gertrude Douglas. He died 16 November 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Elinor Jackson and Donald McGinley are:

- + 237 i. Stephen Richard⁶ McGinley, born Private.
- + 238 ii. David Philip McGinley, born Private.
- + 239 iii. Wendy Anne McGinley, born Private.
- + 240 iv. Timothy James McGinley, born Private.
- 241 v. Jeffrey Francis McGinley, born Private.
- 242 vi. Helen Anne Lorene McGinley, born Private.
- 243 vii. Jennifer Elaine McGinley, born Private.

177. Robert Edward⁵ Jackson (Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 21 March 1935 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1971 in Waterloo, ON. He married **Greta Hamilton** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Jackson and Greta Hamilton are:

- + 244 i. Gail Elaine⁶ Jackson, born Private.
- + 245 ii. Gary Robert Jackson, born Private.
- 246 iii. Beverly Ann Jackson, born Private.
- 247 iv. Blair Burton Jackson, born Private.

178. Richard Lyman⁵ Jackson (Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 17 October 1936 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 February 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elaine Marie Atkinson** Private, daughter of Earl Atkinson and Lottie Lutz. She was born Private.

Notes for Richard Lyman Jackson:

Richard Jackson

October 17, 1936 - February 21, 2015

JACKSON- At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, on February 21, 2015, Richard Jackson. Son of the late Harvard and Edna Mae (Monahan) Jackson.

Survived by his wife, Elaine Marie (Atkinson) Jackson; five sons, Dale of St. Stephen, NB, Kerry (Elaine Abbott) of Eastport, ME, Kevin (Vickie) of Milford, NS, Michael of Toronto, ON, Mark (Michelle) of Toronto, ON; one daughter, Darlene (Scott) of Victoria, BC; ten grandchildren; five great grandchildren; two sisters, Barb Atkinson of Moores Mills, NB, Elinor McGinley of St. Stephen, NB; several nieces and nephews.

By request there will be no funeral service or visitation.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Diabetes Association, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Funeral arrangements in care of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Richard Jackson and Elaine Atkinson are:

- + 248 i. Richard Dale⁶ Jackson, born Private.
- + 249 ii. Darlene Joy Jackson, born Private.
- 250 iii. Kerry Lee Jackson, born Private.
- + 251 iv. Kevin Wade Jackson, born Private.
- 252 v. Michael Ward Jackson, born Private. He married Judith Pelpola Private; born Private.
- + 253 vi. Mark Alan Jackson, born Private.

179. Barbara Evelyn⁵ Jackson (Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Carl Austin Atkinson** Private, son of Earl Atkinson and Lottie Lutz. He was born 09 April 1932 in Green Mountain, York Co., NB, and died 04 November 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Barbara Jackson and Carl Atkinson are:

- 254 i. Kimberly Elinor⁶ Atkinson, born Private.
- + 255 ii. Patricia Marie Atkinson, born Private.
- 256 iii. Peter Austin Atkinson, born Private.
- + 257 iv. Kristine Mae Atkinson, born Private.
- 258 v. Kristopher Carl Atkinson, born Private.
- + 259 vi. Elissa Lynn Atkinson, born Private.

181. Christine Louise⁵ Ryder (Louise Elmira⁴ Jackson, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Robert G. Swager** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christine Ryder and Robert Swager are:

- 260 i. Jeffrey Paul⁶ Swager, born Private. He married Karen Klein Private; born Private.
- 261 ii. Jill Alice Swager, born Private.
- 262 iii. Joel Robert Swager, born Private.

182. Shirley Ann⁵ Ryder (Louise Elmira⁴ Jackson, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Herbert Downey** Private, son of Loran Downey and Zella Porter. He was born Private.

Children of Shirley Ryder and Kenneth Downey are:

- 263 i. Janis Ann⁶ Downey, born Private. She married Bruce Miller Private; born Private.
- 264 ii. Jonathan Robert Downey, born Private.

183. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Jackson (Arthur Jones⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **(1) David Kyle** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) David Gans** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Jackson and David Kyle are:

- 265 i. Rebecca Beth⁶ Kyle, born Private.
- 266 ii. Bethany Alice Kyle, born Private.
- 267 iii. Andrew Alexander Kyle, born Private.

185. David Arthur⁵ Jackson (Arthur Jones⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Maria Benita Madrigal** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Jackson and Maria Madrigal are:

- 268 i. Bianca Danielle⁶ Jackson, born Private.
- 269 ii. Samuel Philippe Jackson, born Private.

186. Sharon Roberta⁵ Cumberland (Marjorie Eleanor⁴ Jackson, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Warrant Officer James Stanley McMorran** Private, son of Jared McMorran and Mabel Morrison. He was born 24 January 1943 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Jan. 1943.), and died 09 November 2019 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Warrant Officer James Stanley McMorran:
Warrant Officer James S. McMorran, Retired
1943-2019

It is with great sadness that the family of James McMorran of Lincoln, NB announce his sudden passing on November 9th, 2019 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital in Fredericton. Jim was born in St. Stephen, NB on January 24, 1943.

He is survived by his loving wife of nearly 56 years, Sharon (Cumberland), children, Debora (Dave) Mack of Utopia, Ont., Carol Ann (Dan) Hatheway of Richibucto Rd, NB, Marilyn (Peter) Johnston of Barrie, Ont., and Larry (Lara Ross) McMorran of Lincoln, NB; grandchildren, Jeremy, Steven & Sydney Mack, Brett & Matthew Hatheway, Carson, Emily & Abigail Johnston and Jake McMorran and his mother April; sisters Bessie (Ron) Sauve and Thelma McMorran; brother Windsor; sister-in-law Marilyn Steen and brother-in-law Eldon (Bonnie) Cumberland.

Jim was predeceased by his parents J. Blaney and Mabel (Morrison) McMorran, one sister & four brothers.

Jim had a long career with the Canadian Armed Forces. He was proud to be a soldier and was honored to serve his country. Over the course of his 27-year career, Jim served with the Canadian Guards and later the Royal Canadian Regiment including two UN peacekeeping tours in Cyprus. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Petawawa Branch #517 and Oromocto Branch #93. Following his military retirement, he worked for UNB Fredericton campus security. Jim was a 50-year member of the Masonic Lodge. In his leisure time he had a passion for golf and could be found in the early daylight hours on the fairways. Jim was also an accomplished dart player and travelled across the country to compete.

Jim's family would like to thank those who cared for him in recent years, his caregiver Sheila Bishop and the staff of the Veteran's Health Unit, Fredericton.

Family will receive comfort at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, November 14, 2019 from 1 PM until service time on Thursday. A celebration of Jim's life will be held following the visitation at 2:30 PM. Interment will be at the Scotch Ridge United Church Cemetery following the service.

In Jim's memory and in lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to your local SPCA or to the charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Sharon Cumberland and James McMorran are:

- + 270 i. Debora Louise⁶ McMorran, born Private.
- + 271 ii. Carol Ann McMorran, born Private.
- + 272 iii. Marilyn Suzanne McMorran, born Private.
- 273 iv. Larry James McMorran, born Private. He married April Clark Private; born Private.

188. Eldon James⁵ Cumberland (Marjorie Eleanor⁴ Jackson, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Bonnie Darlene Connick** Private, daughter of Jerome Connick and Joyce Whittier. She was born Private.

Children of Eldon Cumberland and Bonnie Connick are:

- 274 i. Brian Jamie⁶ Cumberland, born Private.
- + 275 ii. Krista Kathleen Cumberland, born Private.

189. Patricia Ann⁵ Pomeroy (Walter Carleton⁴, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 29 April 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 2013 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James William Garcelon** 26 November 1960 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Ralph Garcelon and Dorothy Higgins. He was born 18 April 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 May 2011 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Patricia Ann Pomeroy:

Patricia Ann Garcelon

April 29, 1939 - November 21, 2013

Garcelon, Patricia Ann (Pomeroy) following two years of living life to the fullest despite cancer, it is with great sadness that the family of Pat Garcelon announces her death at the Charlotte County Hospital on November 21, 2013. The daughter of the late Walter and Audrey (Lister) Pomeroy, she was born in St Stephen on April 29, 1939. Predeceased by her beloved husband of over 50 years; James William Garcelon (Bill) and survived by children Leanne (Mario) Della-Savia of Mississauga ON; Lisa (Alan) Blair of Dartmouth, NS; James (Julie) Garcelon of Toronto ON; grandchildren Melissa and Caitlin Blair, Joshua and Samantha Della -Savia, Jorja, Ava and Audrey Garcelon; Sisters Sandra (John) Hawrylak of Dartmouth NS, Joanne (Arnold) MacPherson of Yoho, NB; Bernette Burnley of Fredericton NB; sister-in-law Joanne Reichelt of St Stephen NB and numerous cousins, nieces and nephews.

A graduate of St Stephen High School, she went on to study nursing at the Victoria Public Hospital in Fredericton NB. She returned to St Stephen to work at the Charlotte County Hospital in Obstetrics. Following the birth of her children she dedicated her time to them and their many and varied activities. Having an entrepreneurial spirit she opened the Stationary Stop which she successfully ran for 20 years. During this time, Pat was the first female president of the New Brunswick Office Products Association. She was a big believer of donating her time and giving back to her community. Over the years she has been a supporter or involved with the Girl Guides of Canada, UCW Fidelis Unit, Breast Friends Support Group, Reach to Recovery, Relay for Life, Kirk McColl United Church, Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Foundation, Ganong Nature Park and the Garcelon Civic Centre to name a few.

Family was very important to Pat, especially her sisters, she felt that chance made them sisters and hearts made them friends.

Her greatest talent was her ability to make everyone she met feel important, heard and appreciated. Throughout her life she developed wonderful friendships in St Stephen, Fredericton, St Andrews, Jupiter Florida, and points in between. She took every opportunity to gather friends together for something as simple as a cup of tea, or as involved as a reunion. Her love of travel was not only about the beautiful locations but also about the people that she met.

Funeral Service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St Stephen at 11am on Friday November 29, 2013.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St Stephen NB on Thursday November 28, 2013 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB

For those who wish, donations may be made in memory of Pat to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Ganong Nature Park or the Garcelon Civic Centre.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for James William Garcelon:

Obit:

James William Garcelon

April 18, 1938 - May 27, 2011

GARCELON- It is with deep regret that the family announces the passing of J.W. (Bill) Garcelon at his beloved home in Bayside, NB on Friday, May 27, 2011. He was born in St. Stephen, NB in 1938. He was the son of the late Ralph and Dorothy (Higgins) Garcelon.

He is survived by his wife of over fifty years Patricia (Pomeroy) three children, Leanne (Mario) Della Savia of Mississauga ON., Lisa (Alan) Blair of Dartmouth, NS, James (Julie) Garcelon of Toronto, ON, grandchildren, Joshua and Samantha Della Savia, Melissa and Caitlin Blair, Jorja, Ava and Audrey Garcelon; sister, Joanne Reichelt, cousins, several nieces and nephews.

He graduated from St Stephen High School and attended the University of New Brunswick. He returned to St Stephen to join his father in the family stamp business. After the interest in stamp collecting declined he successfully branched into real estate management.

Bill was well known around Charlotte County as a keen supporter of St Stephen and the county. He was interested in and a supporter of the St Croix Public Library, the Charlotte County Genealogy Society, the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the Garcelon Civic Centre and other local organizations.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, June 1, 2011 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, May 31, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the St Croix Library Children's Section or the St Croix Volunteer Centre would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Patricia Pomeroy and James Garcelon are:

- + 276 i. Leanne Elizabeth⁶ Garcelon, born Private.
- + 277 ii. Lisa Kristine Garcelon, born Private.
- + 278 iii. James William Garcelon, born Private.

190. Sandra Marie⁵ Pomeroy (Walter Carleton⁴, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **John Alexander Hawrylak** Private, son of Andrew Hawrylak and Ann Mahalik. He was born Private.

Children of Sandra Pomeroy and John Hawrylak are:

- + 279 i. Audra Ann⁶ Hawrylak, born Private.
- + 280 ii. John Andrew Hawrylak, born Private.

191. Joanne Elizabeth⁵ Pomeroy (Walter Carleton⁴, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Arnold Douglas MacPherson** Private, son of Darrell MacPherson and Ruth Robinson. He was born Private.

Children of Joanne Pomeroy and Arnold MacPherson are:

- 281 i. Stacie Marie⁶ MacPherson, born Private. She married Todd Leo Cogle Private; born Private.
- + 282 ii. Julie Elizabeth MacPherson, born Private.

192. Bernette Elaine⁵ Pomeroy (Walter Carleton⁴, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **(1) ? ???** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Donald Burnley** Private. He was born 02 July 1936 in Sarnia, ON, and died 28 May 1997 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON.

Child of Bernette Pomeroy and ? ??? is:

- + 283 i. Faith⁶ ???, born Private.

Children of Bernette Pomeroy and Donald Burnley are:

- + 284 i. Christopher Donald⁶ Burnley, born Private.
- + 285 ii. Timothy Alan Burnley, born Private.

193. Marilyn Joyce⁵ Kilpatrick (Edith Pauline⁴ Pomeroy, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Donald Eugene Orr** Private, son of Lloyd McKenzie and Gladys Orr. He was born Private.

Children of Marilyn Kilpatrick and Donald Orr are:

- + 286 i. Heather Dawn⁶ Orr, born 12 September 1960 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died 29 January 2003 in Perth, ON.
- 287 ii. Jennifer Ann Orr, born Private. She married Maurice Kenneth Bruins Private; born Private.
- + 288 iii. Lindsay Michele Orr, born Private.

195. Keith Pomeroy⁵ McKnight (Helen Marjorie⁴ Pomeroy, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Sandra Margaret Gammer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Keith McKnight and Sandra Gammer are:

- 289 i. Heather Lynn⁶ McKnight, born Private.
- 290 ii. Blair Kynan McKnight, born Private.
- 291 iii. Debra Lindy McKnight, born Private.

196. Georgia Beatrice⁵ Harmon (Frank Hill⁴, Achsah Ann³ Ross, Hannah Amanda² Jackson, Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 30 November 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 April 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **William C. Hanson** 25 December 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Hanson and Nellie Cookson. He was born 1909, and died 15 December 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Child of Georgia Harmon and William Hanson is:

- 292 i. Charles⁶ Hanson, born Private.

200. Gary Ross⁵ Thornton, Sr. (Thelma Estelle⁴ Ross, James Harold³, Hannah Amanda² Jackson, Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private.

Child of Gary Ross Thornton, Sr. is:

- 293 i. Garry Ross⁶ Thornton, Jr., born Private.

201. Carol Edith⁵ Jackson (Wallace George⁴, Charles Raymond³, Christopher Absalom², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Patrick Allen Schmitt** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Jackson and Patrick Schmitt are:

- 294 i. Francis George⁶ Schmitt, born Private.
295 ii. Allen William Schmitt, born Private. He married Joleen Neath Private; born Private.

Generation No. 6

205. Steven⁶ Richards (Lola Jeanne⁵ Pomeroy, Kenneth Jackson⁴, Harriet Anne³ Jackson, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **(1) Faye Hamilton** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Denise Lord** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Steven Richards and Denise Lord are:

- 296 i. Jeff⁷ Richards, born Private.
297 ii. Cody Richards, born Private.

206. William 'Bill' Allan⁶ Richards (Lola Jeanne⁵ Pomeroy, Kenneth Jackson⁴, Harriet Anne³ Jackson, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Veletia Lynn Johnson** Private, daughter of Calvin Johnson and Alice Payne. She was born Private.

Children of William Richards and Veletia Johnson are:

- 298 i. Malika Anne Mae⁷ Richards, born Private.
299 ii. Madalyn Lola Marie Richards, born Private.

207. Mary Susanne⁶ Pomeroy (James Hamilton⁵, Kenneth Jackson⁴, Harriet Anne³ Jackson, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Kevin Mahaffey** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Pomeroy and Kevin Mahaffey are:

- 300 i. Heather⁷ Mahaffey, born Private.
301 ii. Kyle Mahaffey, born Private.

208. Stephanie⁶ Pomeroy (James Hamilton⁵, Kenneth Jackson⁴, Harriet Anne³ Jackson, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Goeffrey Robert Park** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Stephanie Pomeroy and Goeffrey Park are:

- 302 i. Olivia Pomeroy⁷ Park, born Private.
303 ii. Andrew Pomeroy Park, born Private.

216. Susan⁶ McFarlane (Dorothy Avis⁵ Jackson, Howard Vernon⁴, Christopher Jones³, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Trent Embleton** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Susan McFarlane and Trent Embleton are:

- 304 i. Jason⁷ Embleton, born Private.

- 305 ii. Jaclyn Embleton, born Private.
- 306 iii. Jennifer Embleton, born Private.

217. Larry Gerald⁶ Mulholland (Rosemarie⁵ Hanson, Mildred Marie⁴ Jackson, Christopher Jones³, Benjamin Granville², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **(1) Cindy Lou Steeves** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Shelly Rothwell** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Larry Mulholland and Cindy Steeves is:

- 307 i. Michael Brent⁷ Mulholland, born Private.

Child of Larry Mulholland and Shelly Rothwell is:

- 308 i. Erica Dawn⁷ Mulholland, born Private.

221. Janet Lynn⁶ Krause (Lila Grace⁵ Jackson, Harry Leonard⁴, Emerson Dyer³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Trevor Howard Wannop** Private, son of Rodney Wannop and Alice Ritchie. He was born Private.

Children of Janet Krause and Trevor Wannop are:

- 309 i. Spencer Jordan⁷ Wannop, born Private. He married Devon Bauer Private; born Private.
- 310 ii. Connor Ryan Wannop, born Private.
- 311 iii. Justin Matthew Wannop, born Private.

222. Jeffrey Arnold⁶ Krause (Lila Grace⁵ Jackson, Harry Leonard⁴, Emerson Dyer³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Andrea Beth Roxanne Dudar** Private, daughter of William Dudar and Adeline Syrnyk. She was born Private.

Children of Jeffrey Krause and Andrea Dudar are:

- 312 i. Tyler Jeffrey⁷ Krause, born Private. He married Alexis ??? Private; born Private.
- 313 ii. Jordan Taylor Krause, born Private. She married Nicholas John Rutckyj Private; born Private.

227. Steven Arnold⁶ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁵, Harry Leonard⁴, Emerson Dyer³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Catherine Margaret Peters** Private, daughter of Joseph Peters and Betty Spires. She was born Private.

Children of Steven Jackson and Catherine Peters are:

- + 314 i. Katie Lynn⁷ Jackson, born Private.
- 315 ii. Christopher Ryan Jackson, born Private.

228. Daniel Alden⁶ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁵, Harry Leonard⁴, Emerson Dyer³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **(1) Laurie Leann Cunningham** Private, daughter of Gary Cunningham and Donna Anthony. She was born Private. He married **(2) Connie Sue Gallant** Private, daughter of Richard Gallant and Debra Steadman. She was born Private.

Child of Daniel Jackson and Laurie Cunningham is:

- 316 i. Brady Alden⁷ Jackson, born Private.

229. Angela Dawn⁶ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁵, Harry Leonard⁴, Emerson Dyer³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **(1) Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant** Private, son of Gordon Bryant and Marlene Look. He was born Private. She married **(2) Kyle John Jensen** Private, son of Ronald Jensen and Lois Crawford. He was born Private.

Children of Angela Jackson and Manford Bryant are:

- 317 i. Abby Jane⁷ Bryant, born Private.
- 318 ii. Lindsay Bryant, born Private.

230. Michael Wayne⁶ Jackson (Clifford Wayne⁵, Harry Leonard⁴, Emerson Dyer³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **(1) Shelly Marie Parks** Private, daughter of Hugh Parks and Jean Campbell. She was born Private. He married **(2) Deborah 'Debby' Gray** Private, daughter of Walter Gray and Ursula Beck. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Jackson and Deborah Gray is:

- 319 i. Jordon Ashley⁷ Jackson, born Private.

232. Carol Lynn⁶ Jackson (Frederick Leonard⁵, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Thomas Mason** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Jackson and Thomas Mason are:

- 320 i. Rebecca Lynn⁷ Mason, born Private.
- 321 ii. Lindsay Kate Mason, born Private.
- 322 iii. Mallory Jane Mason, born Private.

234. Larry Eugene⁶ Jackson (Frederick Leonard⁵, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **(1) Cherie V. ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Holly Hewko** Private, daughter of Don Hewko and Loretta ???. She was born Private.

Child of Larry Jackson and Cherie ??? is:

- 323 i. Ashlie Rose⁷ Jackson, born Private.

Child of Larry Jackson and Holly Hewko is:

- 324 i. Brett William⁷ Jackson, born 19 February 1993; died 06 April 2017 in Edmonton, AB.

Notes for Brett William Jackson:

JACKSON, Brett William – February 19, 1993 – April 6, 2017

By
The Saint Croix Courier -
April 11, 2017

On April 6, 2017, Brett William Jackson of Edmonton, Alberta, unexpectedly passed away at the age of 24.

He is survived by his parents Larry Jackson, Holly Hewko of High River, AB; stepmother Cherie Jackson; surrogate parents Frank and Brenda Rooney; sister Ashlie; brothers David and Cole; lifelong friends Sheldon, Patrick, and Ryan; and his dog Tank, predeceased by his dog Turbo. He is also survived by his grandparents Don and Loretta Hewko of High Prairie, AB, and was predeceased by grandparents Fred and Phyllis Jackson of St. Stephen, NB.

Brett also leaves behind his uncle and aunt Dale and Laurie Cox of Peace River, AB; uncle and aunt Kevin and Mickey Cox of High Prairie, AB; uncle and aunt Doug and Cathy Hewko of High Prairie, AB; uncle Donny Hewko of High Prairie, AB; aunt Carol Mason of Rothesay, NB; uncle and aunt Jeff and Susan Irving of St. Stephen, NB; uncle Darren Jackson of London, ON; uncle and aunt Shawn and Vanessa Bower of Sherwood Park, AB; and cousins Kimberly, Clinton, Dustin, Ryan, Kelly, Jackie, Tyler, Karleen, Adrienne, D.J., Megan, Becky, Lindsay, Mallory, Greg, Scott, Brooklyn and Beau; as well as numerous other extended family and friends.

Born February 19, 1993, Brett lived between High Prairie and Edmonton, with numerous stays in New Brunswick in between. In his younger years he enjoyed playing hockey, soccer, ball hockey, swimming

and karate. As he grew older and moved out to the yard, it was dirt bikes, quads, sleds, then turbo sleds, trucks, then bigger trucks, then Big Sexy. He was an active member of Western Canadian Powerstrokes. He was a journeyman B-pressure welder, with numerous inspector tickets. Throughout his life, his biggest asset was his beautiful smile and the twinkle in his eye. He thrived on being the go-to guy – anybody who needed anything knew to call Brett. His biggest passion was being a big brother, a great son, an awesome friend, and tire shine. He will be sorely missed by all.

The family welcomed anyone wishing to celebrate Brett's life to join them at the Howard & McBride Chapel of Chimes Funeral Home for visitation on Monday, April 10, 2017 from 6 – 9 p.m., and on Tuesday April 11, 2017 from 10 a.m. – 1 p.m. The service will be held on Tuesday April 11, 2017 at 2 p.m., with a reception to follow. Cremation will follow and his final resting place will be at Westlawn Memorial Gardens.

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Canadian Mental Health Association or the Edmonton SPCA.

235. Susan Maureen⁶ Jackson (Frederick Leonard⁵, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Irving** Private, son of Harold Irving and Patricia Thompson. He was born Private.

Children of Susan Jackson and Jeffrey Irving are:

- 325 i. Gregory Franklin⁷ Irving, born Private.
- 326 ii. Scott Jeffrey Irving, born Private.

237. Stephen Richard⁶ McGinley (Elinor May⁵ Jackson, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Judy Lynn Campbell** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen McGinley and Judy Campbell are:

- 327 i. Stephen Richard⁷ McGinley II, born Private.
- 328 ii. Megan Elizabeth McGinley, born Private.

238. David Philip⁶ McGinley (Elinor May⁵ Jackson, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **(1) Brenda Jean Gillis** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kim Wallace Treadwell** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David McGinley and Brenda Gillis are:

- 329 i. Ryan David⁷ McGinley, born Private.
- 330 ii. Kelsey Ann Marie McGinley, born Private.

239. Wendy Anne⁶ McGinley (Elinor May⁵ Jackson, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Barry Noel Seymour** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Wendy McGinley and Barry Seymour are:

- 331 i. Jenna Lyn-Anne⁷ Seymour, born Private.
- 332 ii. Devon Jeffrey Seymour, born Private.

240. Timothy James⁶ McGinley (Elinor May⁵ Jackson, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Vicki Lynn Lawton** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Timothy McGinley and Vicki Lawton is:

- 333 i. Mercedes Mae⁷ McGinley, born Private.

244. Gail Elaine⁶ Jackson (Robert Edward⁵, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **David MacAulay** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gail Jackson and David MacAulay are:

- 334 i. April Dawn⁷ MacAulay, born Private.
- 335 ii. Theresa May MacAulay, born Private.

245. Gary Robert⁶ Jackson (Robert Edward⁵, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Beverly Ann ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Gary Jackson and Beverly ??? is:

- 336 i. Stacey⁷ Jackson, born Private.

248. Richard Dale⁶ Jackson (Richard Lyman⁵, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Patricia Donovan** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Jackson and Patricia Donovan are:

- 337 i. Zachariah⁷ Jackson, born Private.
- 338 ii. Emma Ann Jackson, born Private.
- 339 iii. Hanna Marie Jackson, born Private.
- 340 iv. Mary Katheryn Jackson, born Private.

249. Darlene Joy⁶ Jackson (Richard Lyman⁵, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **(2) ? Ukrainetz** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Darlene Joy Jackson is:

- + 341 i. Michael Adrian⁷ Jackson, born Private.

Children of Darlene Jackson and ? Ukrainetz are:

- 342 i. Jennifer Rose Ann⁷ Ukrainetz, born Private.
- 343 ii. Paul Ukrainetz, born Private.

251. Kevin Wade⁶ Jackson (Richard Lyman⁵, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Victoria Phillips** Private, daughter of Robert Phillips and Wanda Porter. She was born Private.

Children of Kevin Jackson and Victoria Phillips are:

- 344 i. Samantha Dawn⁷ Jackson, born Private.
- 345 ii. Courtney Amanda Jackson, born Private.

253. Mark Alan⁶ Jackson (Richard Lyman⁵, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **? ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Mark Jackson and ? ??? is:

- 346 i. Nicholas Alan⁷ Jackson, born Private.

255. Patricia Marie⁶ Atkinson (Barbara Evelyn⁵ Jackson, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel

Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Roy Neil Anderson** Private, son of Samuel Anderson and Inez Churchill. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Atkinson and Roy Anderson are:

- + 347 i. David Roy⁷ Anderson, born Private.
- 348 ii. Laura Beth Anderson, born Private.

257. Kristine Mae⁶ Atkinson (Barbara Evelyn⁵ Jackson, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Eric David McGuire** Private, son of Bill McGuire and Barbara ???. He was born Private.

Child of Kristine Atkinson and Eric McGuire is:

- 349 i. Julian Duff⁷ McGuire, born Private.

259. Elissa Lynn⁶ Atkinson (Barbara Evelyn⁵ Jackson, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private.

Child of Elissa Lynn Atkinson is:

- 350 i. Rachel Elaine⁷ Atkinson, born Private.

270. Debora Louise⁶ McMorran (Sharon Roberta⁵ Cumberland, Marjorie Eleanor⁴ Jackson, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **David Mack** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Debora McMorran and David Mack are:

- 351 i. Jeremy James⁷ Mack, born Private.
- 352 ii. Steven David Mack, born Private.
- 353 iii. Sydney Debora Mack, born Private.

271. Carol Ann⁶ McMorran (Sharon Roberta⁵ Cumberland, Marjorie Eleanor⁴ Jackson, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Daniel Hatheway** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol McMorran and Daniel Hatheway are:

- 354 i. Brett Daniel⁷ Hatheway, born Private.
- 355 ii. Matthew Wayne Hatheway, born Private.

272. Marilyn Suzanne⁶ McMorran (Sharon Roberta⁵ Cumberland, Marjorie Eleanor⁴ Jackson, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Peter Johnston** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marilyn McMorran and Peter Johnston are:

- 356 i. Carson James⁷ Johnston, born Private.
- 357 ii. Abigail Ashley Johnston, born Private.
- 358 iii. Emily Victoria Johnston, born Private.

275. Krista Kathleen⁶ Cumberland (Eldon James⁵, Marjorie Eleanor⁴ Jackson, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey McGlinchey** Private, son of Jeffrey McGlinchey and Charlene Cheney. He was born Private.

Children of Krista Cumberland and Jeffrey McGlinchey are:

- 359 i. Lauren⁷ McGlinchey, born Private.
- 360 ii. Katherine Elizabeth McGlinchey, born Private.

276. Leanne Elizabeth⁶ Garcelon (Patricia Ann⁵ Pomeroy, Walter Carleton⁴, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Mario Antonio Giovanni Della-Salva** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Leanne Garcelon and Mario Della-Salva are:

- 361 i. Joshua William⁷ Della-Salva, born Private.
- 362 ii. Samantha Anne Della-Salva, born Private.

277. Lisa Kristine⁶ Garcelon (Patricia Ann⁵ Pomeroy, Walter Carleton⁴, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Alan Donaldson Blair** Private, son of Joseph Blair and Janet Watson. He was born Private.

Children of Lisa Garcelon and Alan Blair are:

- 363 i. Melissa Erin⁷ Blair, born Private.
- 364 ii. Caitlin Elayne Blair, born Private.

278. James William⁶ Garcelon (Patricia Ann⁵ Pomeroy, Walter Carleton⁴, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Julie Dickson** Private, daughter of Newton Dickson and Mary Leakey. She was born Private.

Children of James Garcelon and Julie Dickson are:

- 365 i. Jorja Elizabeth⁷ Garcelon, born Private.
- 366 ii. Ava Francesca Garcelon, born Private.
- 367 iii. Audrey Madelyne Garcelon, born Private.

279. Audra Ann⁶ Hawrylak (Sandra Marie⁵ Pomeroy, Walter Carleton⁴, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Ross Bertrum Fredericks** Private, son of Bertrum Fredericks and Helen Saunders. He was born Private.

Children of Audra Hawrylak and Ross Fredericks are:

- 368 i. Alexander Ross⁷ Fredericks, born Private.
- 369 ii. Abigail Marie Fredericks, born Private.

280. John Andrew⁶ Hawrylak (Sandra Marie⁵ Pomeroy, Walter Carleton⁴, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Lisa Walsh** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Hawrylak and Lisa Walsh are:

- 370 i. Luke Andrew⁷ Hawrylak, born Private.
- 371 ii. Olivia Janine Hawrylak, born Private.

282. Julie Elizabeth⁶ MacPherson (Joanne Elizabeth⁵ Pomeroy, Walter Carleton⁴, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Kevin Paul Godin** Private, son of Yvon Godin and Yvette ????. He was born Private.

Children of Julie MacPherson and Kevin Godin are:

- 372 i. Danica Elizabeth⁷ Godin, born Private.
- 373 ii. Sophia Marie Godin, born Private.

283. Faith⁶ ??? (Bernette Elaine⁵ Pomeroy, Walter Carleton⁴, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Hollie**

Matchett Private, son of Wilson Matchett and Frances ????. He was born Private.

Children of Faith ??? and Hollie Matchett are:

- 374 i. Rebecca Hollie⁷ Matchett, born Private.
- 375 ii. Emma Faith Matchett, born Private.

284. Christopher Donald⁶ Burnley (Bernette Elaine⁵ Pomeroy, Walter Carleton⁴, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Caroline Jones** Private, daughter of Wilfred Jones and Diana ????. She was born Private.

Children of Christopher Burnley and Caroline Jones are:

- 376 i. Jacob Donald⁷ Burnley, born Private.
- 377 ii. Erin Anne Burnley, born Private.

285. Timothy Alan⁶ Burnley (Bernette Elaine⁵ Pomeroy, Walter Carleton⁴, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Holly Joanna Beaman** Private, daughter of Douglas Beaman and Dawn ????. She was born Private.

Children of Timothy Burnley and Holly Beaman are:

- 378 i. Lilly Clare⁷ Burnley, born Private.
- 379 ii. Emily Mae Burnley, born Private.

286. Heather Dawn⁶ Orr (Marilyn Joyce⁵ Kilpatrick, Edith Pauline⁴ Pomeroy, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 12 September 1960 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 29 January 2003 in Perth, ON. She married **John Gordon Eggert** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Heather Orr and John Eggert is:

- 380 i. Allison Veronica⁷ Eggert, born Private.

288. Lindsay Michele⁶ Orr (Marilyn Joyce⁵ Kilpatrick, Edith Pauline⁴ Pomeroy, Ethel Elmira³ Jackson, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. She married **Donald William Kislock** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lindsay Orr and Donald Kislock is:

- 381 i. Donald Jackson⁷ Kislock, born Private.

Generation No. 7

314. Katie Lynn⁷ Jackson (Steven Arnold⁶, Harry Leonard⁵, Harry Leonard⁴, Emerson Dyer³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private.

Child of Katie Lynn Jackson is:

- 382 i. Rhyanne Ruth⁸ Jackson, born Private.

341. Michael Adrian⁷ Jackson (Darlene Joy⁶, Richard Lyman⁵, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Jackson and ? ??? is:

- 383 i. Kaitlyn Joy⁸ Jackson, born Private.

347. David Roy⁷ Anderson (Patricia Marie⁶ Atkinson, Barbara Evelyn⁵ Jackson, Harvard Reynolds⁴, Leonard Jones³, Samuel Carleton², Jones Dyer¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Private. He married **Charity Kenyon** Private. She was born Private.

Child of David Anderson and Charity Kenyon is:

- 384 i. Annaka Hope⁸ Anderson, born Private.

Descendants of Elizabeth Jackson

Generation No. 1

1. Elizabeth¹ Jackson (William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 20 May 1800 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 February 1887 in Tisbury, Dukes Co., Mass.. She married **George Winslow** 03 August 1826 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of James Winslow and Elizabeth Holmes. He was born 1797 in Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, and died 16 November 1875 in Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA.

Notes for Elizabeth Jackson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p432, frame 27/43, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 50

More About Elizabeth Jackson:

Baptism: 13 July 1800, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for George Winslow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p432, frame 27/43, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 53

Children of Elizabeth Jackson and George Winslow are:

- + 2 i. Elizabeth Ann² Winslow, born 20 September 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 October 1903.
- 3 ii. James Winslow, born 1829 in Tisbury, Dukes Co., Mass.; died Unknown.
- 4 iii. George J. Winslow, born 20 January 1830 in Chilmark, Dukes Co., Mass.; died Unknown.

Notes for George J. Winslow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p432, frame 27/43, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 20

- 5 iv. Isaac Winslow, born 08 October 1831 in Chilmark, Dukes Co., Mass.; died 1859 in At sea.

Notes for Isaac Winslow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p432, frame 27/43, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 18

- 6 v. William H. M. Winslow, born 24 May 1834 in Tisbury, Dukes Co., Mass.; died Unknown.

Notes for William H. M. Winslow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p432, frame 27/43, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 16

- 7 vi. Newell J. Winslow, born 03 May 1836 in Tisbury, Dukes Co., Mass.; died Unknown.

Notes for Newell J. Winslow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p432, frame 27/43, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 14

- 8 vii. Harriet A. Winslow, born 03 September 1839 in Tisbury, Dukes Co., Mass.; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet A. Winslow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p432, frame 27/43, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 10

- 9 viii. Sarah Nash Winslow, born 04 June 1842; died 1935.

Notes for Sarah Nash Winslow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p432, frame 27/43, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 7

- 10 ix. Henry Augustus Winslow, born 23 March 1845 in Tisbury, Dukes Co., Mass.; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Augustus Winslow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p432, frame 27/43, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 4

- 11 x. Samuel H. Winslow, born October 1846 in Tisbury, Dukes Co., Mass.; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel H. Winslow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p432, frame 27/43, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 3

Generation No. 2

2. Elizabeth Ann² Winslow (Elizabeth¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 20 September 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 October 1903. She married **William H. Cleveland** 1847, son of Benjamin Cleveland and Hannah Smith. He was born 31 July 1819 in Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, and died 1893.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Winslow:

Ref:

1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p433B-434, frame 30-31/43, taken 21 Sept. 1850, age 25

Notes for William H. Cleveland:

Ref:

1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p433B-434, frame 30-31/43, taken 21 Sept. 1850, age 30

Children of Elizabeth Winslow and William Cleveland are:

- 12 i. Henry Newell³ Cleveland, born 20 May 1848 in Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA; died 1929.

Notes for Henry Newell Cleveland:

Ref:

1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p433B-434, frame 30-31/43, taken 21 Sept. 1850, age 2

- 13 ii. George Kneeland Cleveland, born 28 April 1850 in Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA; died 1926. He married Mary E. Lewis; born 03 February 1853; died 1923.

Notes for George Kneeland Cleveland:

Ref:

1850 Census, Tisbury, Dukes Co., MA, p433B-434, frame 30-31/43, taken 21 Sept. 1850, age 1/12

- 14 iii. Clarence Luster Cleveland, born 19 March 1852; died 1920. He married Sarah C. ???; born 1859; died Unknown.

- 15 iv. Alvin Hathaway Cleveland, born 27 August 1856; died 1935. He married Hattie D. ???; born 1864; died Unknown.

- 16 v. Mary Elizabeth Cleveland, born 20 January 1859; died Unknown.

Descendants of Absolam Jackson

Generation No. 1

1. Absolam¹ Jackson (William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 1802 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1848. He married **Mary Kendrick** 23 November 1837 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born 17 July 1811, and died Bef. 06 August 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Absolam Jackson:

Ref:

1851 census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, shows the following:

Mary Jackson, age 85, widow, (This would be Mary (Dyer) Jackson. [AEK])

Mary Jackson, age 35, widow

John E., age 11, male

Mary J., age 8, female

Margaret, age 7, female

Lawrey, age 5, female (Should be Laura/Lora or it could also be Laurie)

Amos, age 4, male.

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, p 2

Mary, age 40; John E., age 21; Jane, age 19; Margaret, age 17; Lora, age 15; Amos, age 14

More About Absolam Jackson:

Alternate DOB: 1796, WG database

Notes for Mary Kendrick:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 35, widow

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p10, family#101, age 89(17 July 1811)

More About Mary Kendrick:

Burial: 06 August 1905, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB(age 97) (Source: *St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Internment Records.*)

Marriage Notes for Absolam Jackson and Mary Kendrick:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 7 Number 736

Date December 9 1837

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Thursday eve., 23rd inst., by Rev. John S. Thomson, Absolom JACKSON, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) / Miss Mary KENDRICK of same place.

Children of Absolam Jackson and Mary Kendrick are:

- + 2 i. John Ezra² Jackson, born 11 January 1838 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 March 1934 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

- + 3 ii. Mary Jane Jackson, born 05 September 1841 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 April 1919.
- 4 iii. Levi Jackson, born Bet. 1842 - 1845; died Bef. 1851 in Died young.
- 5 iv. Laura Jackson, born 1843; died 21 January 1933.

Notes for Laura Jackson:

Never Married.

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 5, name: Lowrey

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p10, family#101, age 48(7 July 1852), name: Laura

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p10, family#97, age 69(Dec 1841), sister, in home of Amos Jackson

More About Laura Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 6 v. Margaret Jackson, born 13 February 1843 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November 1934.
- 7 vi. Amos Jackson, born May 1845 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).); died 01 October 1929 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Amos Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 4

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p10, family#101, age 50(10 Mar 1851)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p10, family#97, age 66(May 1845)

More About Amos Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

Generation No. 2

2. John Ezra² Jackson (Absolam¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 11 January 1838 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 March 1934 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).). He married **Mary Mills** Abt. 20 January 1876. She was born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in Chatham, Miramichi, NB, and died 14 September 1888.

Notes for John Ezra Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 11

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p13, family#56, age 44

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p10, family#100, age 62(11 Jan 1838)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p10, family#97, age 72(Dec 1838)

Notes for Mary Mills:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p13, family#56, age 28

More About Mary Mills:

Burial: Unknown, Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB

Children of John Jackson and Mary Mills are:

- 8 i. Annie³ Jackson, born Bet. 1874 - 1875; died Unknown. She married (1) ? McKay Bef. 1898; died Unknown. She married (2) James Duncan McDowell 08 January 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

Notes for Annie Jackson:

Went to Boston and trained as a nurse.

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p13, family#56, age 6

- 9 ii. Sarah Jackson, born 24 August 1876; died 10 November 1956.

Notes for Sarah Jackson:

Never married.

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p13, family#56, age 5

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p10, family#100, age 24(24 Aug 1876)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p10, family#97, age 30(Jan 1881)

More About Sarah Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

- + 10 iii. Charlotte Rose Jackson, born 10 August 1879 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 March 1966 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.

- 11 iv. John Jackson, born 17 November 1881; died Unknown.

Notes for John Jackson:

Left home at an early age, went to USA and never heard from again.

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p10, family#100, age 19(17 Nov 1881)

- 12 v. Levi James Jackson, born 06 December 1882; died 11 May 1960.

Notes for Levi James Jackson:

Never Married.

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p10, family#100, age 18(6 Dec 1882)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p10, family#97, age 25(May 1886)

More About Levi James Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

3. Mary Jane² Jackson (Absolam¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 05 September 1841 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 20 April 1919. She married **Jerome B. Foster** Bef. 1868, son of Albert Foster and Ruth Elliot. He was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in Machias, ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jane Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 8

1880 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#185, p331D/23, frame 24/34, taken 11 June 1880, age 38

Notes for Jerome B. Foster:

Conflicting evidence!!!! The notes in WG database indicate that Jerome Foster was the second son of Albert Foster and Ruth Elliot. This may be true, however, no proof is shown and gives rise to much speculation.

The 1850 Census for Machiasport, Washington Co. ME, has a Jerome Foster, age 10, shown in the following:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, house #30, p68, frame 5/31, taken 15 Aug. 1850, age 10

Other members are:

Jacob Barter, 57, sea Captain, b ME

Louisa Foster, 28, b ME

Jerome Foster, 10, b ME

Henrietta Foster, 7, b ME

Mary Foster, 4, b ME

1860 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, house 432, p415, frame 11/38, taken 18 July 1860, shows Jacob Barter, age 66. In the same house is a Margaret, age 46, b ME, and Margaret, age 6, b ME. Looks like same Jacob Barter with a different spouse!!!

1860 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ME, house 411, p412, frame 8-9/38, taken 18 July 1860, age 20

In this family unit are the following:

Isaiah Hanson, 39, b ME

Louisa, 37, b ME

Edith, 5, b ME

Bernice, 1, b ME

Jerome Foster, 20, b ME

Henrietta Foster, 18, b ME

Mary Foster, 15, b ME.

This appears to be the same family as the one in the 1850 Census!!!

Ref:

1880 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#185, p331D/23, frame 24/34, taken 11 June 1880, age 39

Children of Mary Jackson and Jerome Foster are:

- 13 i. George Clarence³ Foster, born 1867; died 24 February 1959. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth McMorrان 05 July 1892 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died 10 August 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Aug. 1915.). He married (2) Rachel E. Leeman 30 April 1920 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1877; died 1950.

Notes for George Clarence Foster:

Ref:

1880 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#185, p331D/23, frame 24/34, taken 11 June 1880, age 11

More About George Clarence Foster:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Elizabeth McMorrان:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#170, age 7

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 17

More About Mary Elizabeth McMorrان:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rachel E. Leeman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 14 ii. Fredrick B. Foster, born 04 April 1869 in Machiasport, Washington, Co., ME; died 04 January 1904.
15 iii. Eva Foster, born 1877; died 1919.

Notes for Eva Foster:

Ref:

1880 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#185, p331D/23, frame 24/34, taken 11 June 1880, age 7

- 16 iv. Maude G. Foster, born 1882; died 1922. She married Ernest Wright 23 December 1902 in Augusta, ME

(Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born Abt. 1882; died Unknown.

Notes for Maude G. Foster:
no issue

6. Margaret² Jackson (Absolam¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 13 February 1843 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 November 1934. She married **William Frederick Keene** 12 July 1864 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #790.), son of William Keene and Annie Lombard. He was born 29 May 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 05 April 1896.

Notes for Margaret Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 7

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 26

Notes for William Frederick Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 7

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 27

Children of Margaret Jackson and William Keene are:

- + 17 i. Emma Malinda³ Keene, born 07 July 1860; died Unknown.
- 18 ii. Malinda Keene, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Malinda Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 4

- 19 iii. Frank Christopher Keene, born 19 July 1868; died 1938.

Notes for Frank Christopher Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 2

- 20 iv. Mary Almeda Keene, born 13 December 1869; died 1932. She married ? Knapp; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Almeda Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 7/12

- 21 v. George Henry Keene, born 30 December 1871; died 1902.
- 22 vi. Dora Grace Keene, born 03 December 1873; died Unknown.
- 23 vii. Alice Elizabeth Keene, born 17 June 1876; died 1953. She married James Shields; born Abt. 1876; died Unknown.
- 24 viii. Annie Barbour Keene, born 17 April 1878; died Unknown. She married James Haine; born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.
- + 25 ix. Helen Edna Keene, born 08 July 1883; died 1947.

10. Charlotte Rose³ Jackson (John Ezra², Absolam¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 10 August 1879 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 15 March 1966 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Arthur Frank Ralph** 25 February 1903 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *Marriage Registers*, MA: 1841-1915.), son of James Ralph and Eunice Doyle. He was born Bet. 1880 - 1881 in NS, and died Unknown in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.

Notes for Charlotte Rose Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p13, family#56, age 2, name: Lottie
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p10, family#100, age 21(10 Aug 1879), name: Lottie
1910 Census, Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, ED#127, p1B/44B, family#16, frame 2/34, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 27, marr 7 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, imm 1898, name: Lottie R. Ralph
1930 Census, Brookland, Henrico Co., VA, ED#, p8B/8B, family#186, frame 16/55, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 47, imm 1900
1940 Census, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL, ED#52-29, p82A/486A, family#??, frame 35/39, taken 8-9 Apr 1940, age 58, name: Charlotte R. Ralph. Note:: in the same home is a Ernest Ralph, age 36, brother[should be son], b MA

More About Charlotte Rose Jackson:

Alternate DOB: 03 August 1881 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Arthur Frank Ralph:

Ref:

1910 Census, Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, ED#127, p1B/44B, family#16, frame 2/34, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 29, marr 7 yrs, imm 1894, name: Frank Ralph, Brick Mason
1930 Census, Brookland, Henrico Co., VA, ED#, p8B/8B, family#186, frame 16/55, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 49, name: Frank A. Ralph, imm 1900
1940 Census, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL, ED#52-29, p82A/486A, family#??, frame 35/39, taken 8-9 Apr 1940, age 59, b Canada, name: Arthur F. Ralph

Marriage Notes for Charlotte Jackson and Arthur Ralph:

Charlotte R. Jackson
mentioned in the record of Frank Ralph and Charlotte R. Jackson
Name Frank Ralph
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 25 Feb 1903
Event Place Malden, Massachusetts
Gender Male
Age 22
Marital Status Single
Birthplace Nova Scotia
Birth Year (Estimated) 1881
Father's Name James Ralph
Mother's Name Eunice Doyle
Spouse's Name Charlotte R. Jackson
Spouse's Marital Status Single
Spouse's Father's Name John Jackson
Spouse's Mother's Name Mary Smith
Certificate Number 1483

Child of Charlotte Jackson and Arthur Ralph is:

+ 26 i. Ernest Jackson⁴ Ralph, born 22 March 1904 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA; died June 1992 in Saint

Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.

14. Fredrick B.³ Foster (Mary Jane² Jackson, Absolam¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 04 April 1869 in Machiasport, Washington, Co., ME, and died 04 January 1904. He married **Annie Louise Yorke** 14 April 1894 in Randolph, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Colby Yorke and Delphina Cooper. She was born 06 September 1873 in Pittston/Randolph, Kennebec Co., ME, and died 27 June 1964 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Fredrick B. Foster:

Ref:

1880 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#185, p331D/23, frame 24/34, taken 11 June 1880, age 10

Notes for Annie Louise Yorke:

Ref:

1880 Census, Chelsea, Kennebec Co., ME, ED#88, p142B/2, frame 2/32, taken 1-2 June 1880, age 7

Marriage Notes for Fredrick Foster and Annie Yorke:

Married by L. W. Goodspeed, J.P.

Children of Fredrick Foster and Annie Yorke are:

- + 27 i. Ernest Robert⁴ Foster, born 07 May 1894 in ME; died 12 February 1968 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 28 ii. Bessie F. Foster, born 07 May 1894 in ME; died Unknown.

17. Emma Malinda³ Keene (Margaret² Jackson, Absolam¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 07 July 1860, and died Unknown. She married **William Morrison**. He was born Abt. 1860, and died Unknown.

Children of Emma Keene and William Morrison are:

- 29 i. Childone⁴ Morrison, died Unknown.
- 30 ii. Childsix Morrison, died Unknown.

25. Helen Edna³ Keene (Margaret² Jackson, Absolam¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 08 July 1883, and died 1947. She married **Frank Tippitt**. He was born Abt. 1883, and died Unknown.

Children of Helen Keene and Frank Tippitt are:

- 31 i. Dauone⁴ Tippitt, died Unknown.
- 32 ii. Dautwo Tippitt, died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

26. Ernest Jackson⁴ Ralph (Charlotte Rose³ Jackson, John Ezra², Absolam¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 22 March 1904 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: (1) Birth Registration, MA: 1841-1915., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died June 1992 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Catherine Gwendolyn Moore**, daughter of William Moore and Twila Wadding. She was born 04 March 1910 in Ramseytown, PA, and died 22 November 1998 in Marietta, Cobb Co., GA.

Notes for Ernest Jackson Ralph:

Ref:

1910 Census, Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, ED#127, p1B/44B, family#16, frame 2/34, taken 15 Apr 1910, age

6

1930 Census, Brookland, Henrico Co., VA, ED#, p8B/8B, family#186, frame 16/55, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 26, son

1940 Census, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL, ED#52-29, p82A/486A, family#??, frame 35/39, taken 8-9 Apr 1940, age 36, brother[should be son]

Lottie Jackson

mentioned in the record of Ernest Jackson Ralph

Name Lottie Jackson

Birthplace N.S.

Gender Female

Husband Frank Ralph

Son Ernest Jackson Ralph

Other information in the record of Ernest Jackson Ralph

from Massachusetts Births

Name Ernest Jackson Ralph

Event Type Birth

Event Date 22 Mar 1904

Event Place Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Race white

Father's Name Frank Ralph

Father's Birthplace N.S.

Mother's Name Lottie Jackson

Mother's Birthplace N.S.

Child of Ernest Ralph and Catherine Moore is:

- 33 i. Mary R.⁵ Ralph, born Private. She married Kenneth Frederick Luckham Private; born 03 August 1945 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol 2.); died 19 October 2010 in Midlothian, Chesterfield Co., VA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

27. Ernest Robert⁴ Foster (Fredrick B.³, Mary Jane² Jackson, Absolam¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 07 May 1894 in ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 12 February 1968 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Frances Irene Bickford** 27 May 1915 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Bickford and Amelia Conahan. She was born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 1951 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Ernest Robert Foster:

Ernest was raised by his grandfather Colby Yorke as shown by the following data obtained from Census record.

Ref:

1900 Census, Randolph Town, Kennebec Co., ME, ED#127, p91B/4B, frame 8/22, taken 6 June 1900, age 6, grandson of Colby W. York

1910 Census, Randolph Town, Kennebec Co., ME, ED#115, p224B/6B, frame 12/26, taken 19 Apr. 1910, age 15, shown as son of Colby York.

1920 Census, Randolph Town, Kennebec Co., ME, ED#69, p14A/5A, frame 9/24, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 25

Notes for Frances Irene Bickford:

Ref:

1920 Census, Randolph Town, Kennebec Co., ME, ED#69, p14A/5A, frame 9/24, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 23

Marriage Notes for Ernest Foster and Frances Bickford:

Maine State Archives show the name of the groom as Ernest R. York, Augusta, ME.

Children of Ernest Foster and Frances Bickford are:

- 34 i. Florence M.⁵ York, born Private.
- 35 ii. Ernest L. Yorke, born 03 June 1917 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 14 March 1984 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ernest L. Yorke:

Ref:

1920 Census, Randolph Town, Kennebec Co., ME, ED#69, p14A/5A, frame 9/24, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 3

28. Bessie F.⁴ Foster (Fredrick B.³, Mary Jane² Jackson, Absolam¹, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 07 May 1894 in ME, and died Unknown. She married **(1) John A. McCormick** 08 August 1912 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown. She married **(2) Virgil A. Rawson** 20 December 1924 in Gardiner, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie F. Foster:

Ref:

1920 Census, Randolph Town, Kennebec Co., ME, ED#69, p14A/5A, frame 9/24, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 25, shown as sister to Ernest R. York.

Child of Bessie Foster and John McCormick is:

- 36 i. Esther G.⁵ McCormick, born Bet. 1912 - 1913; died Unknown. She married Carl Hunter 07 July 1930 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Esther G. McCormick:

Ref:

1920 Census, Randolph Town, Kennebec Co., ME, ED#69, p14A/5A, frame 9/24, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 7

Descendants of Keziah Jackson

Generation No. 1

1. Keziah¹ Jackson (William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Bet. 1806 - 1807 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Reuben Damouth** 26 December 1825 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil:2004.). He was born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in Waldoboro, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 16 February 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Feb. 1969, age 70). She married **(2) Mahittabel Damuth** 28 September 1867. He died Unknown. She married **(3) John Mitchell** Abt. 1869. He was born Abt. 1804, and died Unknown.

Notes for Keziah Jackson:

The marriages as indicated for Keziah Jackson may not be correct. Several sources have indicated different names. More research is required. AEK

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p258, age 43

Notes for Reuben Damouth:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p258, age 48

Reuben, 48; Keziah, 43; Harriet, 22; Mary Ann, 20; Mehitabel, 17; Sarah, 10; Louisa, 8; George, 4.

In same house, Thomas Maxwell, 26; Elmira, 26; Mary Ann, 2.

Children of Keziah Jackson and Reuben Damouth are:

- + 2 i. Elmira² Damouth, born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 3 ii. Harriet N. Damouth, born 15 January 1828 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Aft. 1910 in probably Action, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 4 iii. Mary Ann Damouth, born 1829 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Mary Ann Damouth:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p258, age 20

More About Mary Ann Damouth:

Burial: 04 November 1856, Calais Rural Cemetery, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME

- 5 iv. Mehitabel W. Damouth, born 1833 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1870. She married John Mitchell 29 September 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mehitabel W. Damouth:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p258, age 17

- 6 v. Sarah N. Damouth, born 1840 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah N. Damouth:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p258, age 10

- 7 vi. Louisa Damouth, born 1842 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Louisa Damouth:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p258, age 8

- 8 vii. George William Damouth, born 05 August 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p142.); died Unknown.

Notes for George William Damouth:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p258, age 4

Generation No. 2

2. Elmira² Damouth (Keziah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Maxwell**. He was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elmira Damouth:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p258, frame 10/114, taken 17 July 1850, age 26, living in the home of her parents, Reuben Damuth.

Notes for Thomas Maxwell:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p258, frame 10/114, taken 17 July 1850, age 26

Child of Elmira Damouth and Thomas Maxwell is:

- 9 i. Mary Ann³ Maxwell, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ann Maxwell:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p258, frame 10/114, taken 17 July 1850, age 2

3. Harriet N.² Damouth (Keziah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 15 January 1828 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p142.), and died Aft. 1910 in probably Action, Middlesex Co., MA. She married **Frank G. Smith** 1863. He was born September 1827 in Francistown, NH, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Action, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Harriet N. Damouth:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p258, age 22

1870 Census, Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., NH, p5/107A, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 43, name: Addie N.

1880 Census, Francetown, Hillsborough Co., NH, p1/273A, frame 1/29, taken 1 June 1880, age 52, name:

Harriet

1900 Census, Action, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#656, p1B/1B, frame 2/43, taken 1 June 1900, age 72, marr 37 yrs, 4 children, 4 living

1910 Census, Action, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#726, p8A/8A, frame 15/47, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 82, widow, 4 children, 4 living

Email received 12 Oct. 2007 from Esther Rancier:

Name: Esther Rancier

Email: erase@pacbell.net

URL:

URL title:

Note:

according to the History of Antrium, NH, children: Chester R. b. 1864. Frank U. b. 1866 Charles W. b. 1867 Hattie K. b. 1869.

Notes for Frank G. Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., NH, p5/107A, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 43

1880 Census, Frankestown, Hillsborough Co., NH, p1/273A, frame 1/29, taken 1 June 1880, age 52

1900 Census, Action, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#656, p1B/1B, frame 2/43, taken 1 June 1900, age 72, marr 37 yrs

Children of Harriet Damouth and Frank Smith are:

- 10 i. Chester Renken³ Smith, born January 1864 in ME; died Unknown. He married ? ??? Bet. 1893 - 1894; died Unknown.

Notes for Chester Renken Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., NH, p5/107A, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 6, name: Chester R.

1880 Census, Frankestown, Hillsborough Co., NH, p1/273A, frame 1/29, taken 1 June 1880, age 16, name: Renken C.

1900 Census, Action, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#656, p1B/1B, frame 2/43, taken 1 June 1900, age 36,

name: Chester R., marr 6 yrs, in home of his parents, no wife shown

1910 Census, Action, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#726, p8A/8A, frame 15/47, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 46, Divorced

- + 11 ii. Frank U. Smith, born 1866 in NH; died Unknown.
12 iii. Charles W. Smith, born 1867 in NH; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles W. Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., NH, p5/107A, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 2

1880 Census, Frankestown, Hillsborough Co., NH, p1/273A, frame 1/29, taken 1 June 1880, age 12, name: Charles W.

- 13 iv. Harriet 'Hattie' K. Smith, born October 1869 in NH; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet 'Hattie' K. Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., NH, p5/107A, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 7/12(Oct)

1880 Census, Frankestown, Hillsborough Co., NH, p1/273A, frame 1/29, taken 1 June 1880, age 10, name: Harriet

Generation No. 3

11. Frank U.³ Smith (Harriet N.² Damouth, Keziah¹ Jackson, William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 1866 in NH, and died Unknown. He married **Mary J. ???** Bet. 1891 - 1892. She was born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frank U. Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., NH, p5/107A, taken 12 Aug. 1870, age 4, name: Frank E

1880 Census, Frankestown, Hillsborough Co., NH, p1/273A, frame 1/29, taken 1 June 1880, age 14, name: Frank U.

1910 Census, Winchendon, Worcester Co., MA, ED#1846, p18A/208A, frame 35/47, taken 7 May 1910, age 44, mar 18 yrs

Notes for Mary J. ???:

Ref:

William Jackson, Ananiah Bohannon, and Mary Dyer Families

1910 Census, Winchendon, Worcester Co., MA, ED#1846, p18A/208A, frame 35/47, taken 7 May 1910, age 48, marr 18 yrs, 2 children, 1 living

More About Mary J. ???:

Immigration: 1899, as per 1910 census

Child of Frank Smith and Mary ??? is:

- 14 i. Vera M.⁴ Smith, born Bet. 1897 - 1898 in NH; died Unknown.

Notes for Vera M. Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Winchendon, Worcester Co., MA, ED#1846, p18A/208A, frame 35/47, taken 7 May 1910, age 12

Descendants of Barbara Jackson

Generation No. 1

1. Barbara¹ Jackson (William^A, ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb^B, (00Root-Jackson)^C) was born 1806 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Everett Nash, Jr.** Abt. 1830, son of Everett Nash, Sr.. He was born Abt. 1800 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Child of Barbara Jackson and Everett Nash is:

- 2 i. Everett² Nash III, born Abt. 1832; died Bet. 1861 - 1866.

More About Everett Nash III:

Cause of Death: starved to death in a southern prison during American Civil War. 1861 - 1866

Index of Individuals

(00Root-Jackson) -

Unnamed: 57, 65-75, 77-80, 82, 84, 85, 87-133, 135-142, 144

??? -

?: 97

?: 5

?: 40, 74

?: 22, 74

?: 22, 74

?: 92

?: 142

?: 8

?: 8

?: 119

?: 124

?: 44

?: 127

Alexis: 121

Alice: 106

Barbara: 125

Beverly Ann: 124

Cherie V.: 122

Dawn: 127

Diana: 127

Eleanor: 36

Elizabeth J: 88

Faith: 119, 126, 127

First-Wife: 82

Frances: 127

Hattie D.: 130

Irene: 43

Katherine: 91

Lisa: 49

Loretta: 122

Mary: 16

Mary A.: 11

Mary J.: 142, 143

Mildred: 32

Sally (name: Sarah ???): 78

Sarah (aka: Sally ???): 78

Sarah C.: 130

Sarah H.: 21

Shirley: 43

Sonya: 55

Tina: 44

Yvette: 126

Abbot -

Oliver: 22, 74

Abraham -

Eileen Marie: 51, 75

Jane: 51, 75

Peter Harvey Thomas: 51, 75

Robert Bruce: 51, 75

Roberta Josephine: 51, 75

Acheson -

George Albert: 45

Lynda Joyce: 45

Adams -

Eleanor: 7

Agnew -

Sarah Ellen (name: Sarah 'Ellen' Williams): 13

Allbon -

Alice: 37

John Thomas: 37

Allen -

Florence: 106

Ruth: 70

Amos -

George: 46

Anderson -

Alexander G.: 85

Annaka Hope: 128

David Roy: 125, 128

Laura Beth: 125

Roy Neil: 125

Samuel Andrew: 125

Andrews -

Hilda Annie: 111

Annas -

Crystal: 52

Nathaniel: 52

Steve: 52

Anthony -

Donna: 121

Appleby -

Gary: 102

Arnold -

Dau-One: 42

John: 42

Atkinson -

Carl Austin: 115

Earl Alexander Crocket: 114, 115

Elaine Marie: 114, 115

Elissa Lynn: 115, 125

Kimberly Elinor: 115

Kristine Mae: 115, 125

Kristopher Carl: 115

Patricia Marie: 115, 124, 125, 128

Peter Austin: 115

Rachel Elaine: 125

Averill -

Child: 24

Edna Pearl: 24, 35, 44

Frank Royal (aka: Franklin Averill): 24

Franklin (name: Frank Royal Averill): 24

Henry: 24

Rebecca: 18, 20

Babcock -

Lillian Ruth: 106

Stanley Durword: 106

Bailey -

Chandler: 51

Elizabeth Stoddard: 19

Nathaniel III: 19

Shirley Frances: 51

Barnes -

?: 44

Bartley -

Prudence Ethel: 71

Bauer -

Devon: 121

Baxter -
Ruth Millen: 51

Bayliss -
Andrew: 36
Beatrice: 36

Beach -
Mary Elizabeth: 105

Beagles -
Roberta Morgan: 54, 55, 75, 76

Beaman -
Douglas: 127
Holly Joanna: 127

Beck -
Ursula Jean: 122

Beckwith -
Carolyn Louise: 42
Child: 52
Christine: 33, 42, 43
Ethel M.: 33, 42
Gib (name: Gilbert Ernest Beckwith): 42, 52
Gilbert Ernest (aka: Gib Beckwith): 42, 52
Hazel C.: 33, 42
Lawrence Cottle: 33, 41, 42, 52
Lawrence Robert: 42
Louise Mabel: 33, 42
Merle Evelyn: 33, 41
William Marquis: 33
William Millage: 33

Beek -
Sarah: 52, 53

Bell -
Ida Roberta: 94

Benedict -
Fred: 51, 75

Bernier -
Lola Cordella: 101

Bickford -
Charles H.: 138
Frances Irene: 138, 139

Bird -
Albert: 36
Alberta L.: 36
Virginia: 36

Blair -
Alan Donaldson: 126
Caitlin Elayne: 126
Joseph: 126
Melissa Erin: 126

Blake -
Hannah Ellen: 69

Blakely -
Lucy Ann: 70

Bohannon -
Abigail Adella: 20
Ada Ella (aka: Addie E. Bohannon): 19
Addie E. (name: Ada Ella Bohannon): 19
Adeline: 22, 74
Aman: 9
Amanda: 9
Ananiah II (aka: Ananiah Bohanon): 5-27, 32-45, 47, 49-55
Ananiah , Jr.: 6, 16-27, 32-45, 47, 49-55, 73

Annie J.: 18
Asa: 8, 9
Asa: 9
Charles A.: 17, 22, 73, 74
Charles A.: 22, 74
Charles H.: 20
Clarissa: 7, 9, 11-15
Clinton: 22, 74
Cordelia: 8, 10
Daniel I: 5, 7-15
Daniel II: 7, 8, 10
Edith: 22, 74
Elby: 7
Elizabeth: 9
Elizabeth: 8
Elizabeth (name: Emma Jane Bohanon): 20, 24, 35, 44
Elizabeth Grace Pauline: 40, 51, 54, 74, 75
Ella: 7
Ella Mary: 20
Emma L.: 20
Eunice Evelyn: 44
Euphemia: 22, 74
Fannie Voigt: 10
Frances: 8
Frank Phillip: 22, 32, 40, 41, 51, 54, 73-75
Franklin: 8
Frederick: 17, 73
George: 8
Gertrude Alice: 32, 41, 74, 75
Harvey Lee David: 32, 40, 51, 54, 74, 75
Herbert Hiram: 20
Horace: 22, 74
Horace Willard: 17, 22, 73, 74
Ira: 22
Irene: 22, 74
Jason: 17
Jessie S.: 10
John Leonard: 17, 22
Jones Ananiah (aka: Jones Ananiah Bohannon, Jr.): 16, 19, 24, 25, 35, 36, 44, 45, 52, 53
Jones Ananiah (name: Jones Ananiah Bohannon): 16, 19, 24, 25, 35, 36, 44, 45, 52, 53
Josephine Alice: 41, 51, 74, 75
Josie: 10
Lena M.: 25, 35, 44, 45, 52, 53
Lois: 10
Lucretia: 22, 74
Mabel: 22, 74
Mamie: 20, 25, 36
Marcia: 9
Margaret A.: 8
Martha: 9
Martha: 8
Mary: 8
Mary: 8
Mary Ann: 7
Mary Ann: 9
Mary Ann: 9
Melissa: 8
Mercy: 9
Sheppard: 8, 10
Shubael: 8, 10
Shubal D.: 7-9
Son: 8
Sylvester Lee: 17, 22, 32, 40, 41, 51, 54, 73-75

Wallace: 9
Wallace D.: 9
Webster: 10
William: 10
William Edgar: 19, 20

Bohanon -
Alton F.: 25
Amanda H.: 16
Amelia C.: 16, 18, 23, 32, 41, 51
Ananiah (name: Ananiah Bohannon II): 5-27, 32-45, 47, 49-55
Arnold S.: 25
Asher C.: 25, 36
Clara Amelia: 17
Eliza Hall: 16
Emma Elizabeth: 17
Emma Jane (aka: Elizabeth Bohannon): 20, 24, 35, 44
Eva M. (name: Evelyn M. Bohanon): 20, 24, 25
Evelyn: 36
Evelyn E.: 25
Evelyn M. (aka: Eva M. Bohanon): 20, 24, 25
Frances: 36
Francis W.: 16
Frederick: 35
Gladys B.: 25
Hannah: 16, 18, 23, 24, 33, 34, 41-44, 52
Harold J.: 25
Hazel M.: 25
Helen Louise: 17
Helen May: 25
Henry Edwin: 17
Hiram Coffin: 16, 20, 25, 36
James: 36
James Madison: 16
John Campbell: 16, 17, 22, 32, 40, 41, 51, 54, 73
Judy: 36
Leila M.: 25
Manley J.: 20, 25, 35, 36, 44, 45, 52, 53
Margaret Hall: 16, 18
Mary Ann Campbell: 16, 20, 21, 26, 27, 32, 37-40, 45, 47, 49, 50, 53-55
Montie: 36
Norma Louise Jean: 35, 44, 45, 52
Ora Evelin: 19
Samuel Hall: 16
Thomas Benton: 17
Walter: 17
Walter C.: 20
William: 16, 17

Bohonon -
Andrew, Sr.: 5, 7-27, 32-45, 47, 49-55
John I: 5, 7-27, 32-45, 47, 49-55

Bona -
Rose (name: Matilda 'Rose' Bonnar): 35

Bonnar -
Matilda 'Rose' (aka: Rose Bona): 35

Bonness -
Alice May: 31
Annie Ethel Madeline: 30, 31
Berla Marguerite: 32, 40
Charles 'Edgar' (name: Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson): 27, 28, 30
Charles Edgar 'Ted': 32
Doris Ivana: 31, 39, 40, 50
Earl Doten: 31

Guy Burton: 31, 39
Guylene Jean: 39
Ivane Eloise: 39
Lilian Viola: 31, 38, 39, 47, 49, 53-55
Mable Ursula: 31
Maude Gertrude: 31, 37, 38, 47, 53
Rachel Elsuma: 31
Robert Burton: 39
William 'Billy' Lawrence: 39

Boock -
Lulu Alice: 32, 74

Bothwick -
Benjamin F.: 24, 25
Carl W.: 25
Verna E.: 25

Boyd -
Charles Granville: 92
George Walter: 92
Harold: 92

Bracey -
Florence: 51

Bridges -
Jane: 19
Zeltha M.: 44

Brooks -
Charles: 51, 75

Brown -
Amanda Hannah: 18, 23, 32, 41, 51
Bog (name: Samuel Brown, Sr.): 18
Calvin: 18
Elijah: 18
Elijah Wellington: 18
Eliza: 18
Frances Adelaide: 18
George W.: 42
George Washington: 18
George Washington: 18
Laura Eliza: 18
Samuel, Sr. (aka: Bog Brown): 18
Son-Three: 42

Bruins -
Maurice Kenneth: 119

Bruner -
Joseph: 43
Lily Jo: 43, 44

Bryant -
Abby Jane: 122
Gordon Arnold II: 121
Lindsay: 122
Manford Ackely 'Sy' (aka: Sy Bryant): 121, 122
Sy (name: Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant): 121, 122

Buchanan -
Joyce: 50

Buck -
Betty: 106

Bunnell -
Roland: 22, 74

Burgess -
Annie Reynolds: 95
Claire Lucille: 70, 71
Fern: 70, 71
Harry Waldren: 70
Isaac Porter: 70
Keene Porter: 70

Burnley -
 Christopher Donald: 119, 127
 Donald: 119
 Emily Mae: 127
 Erin Anne: 127
 Jacob Donald: 127
 Lilly Clare: 127
 Timothy Alan: 119, 127

Bursaw -
 Lavina: 106

Busch -
 Carrie (name: Clara Caroline Amelia Busch): 98
 Clara Caroline Amelia (aka: Carrie Busch): 98

Buxton -
 Daniel Craig: 111

Campbell -
 Amelia (aka: Amy Campbell): 6, 16, 73
 Amy (name: Amelia Campbell): 6, 16, 73
 Frank Wheeler: 35, 44
 Glenn Wheeler: 44
 Harriette Elise: 38, 39
 Jean Ann: 122
 John: 16
 Judy Lynn: 123
 Nathan E.: 35
 Roy Wheeler: 35
 Samuel Burnham: 40

Carlow -
 Bonnie: 44
 Foster, Jr.: 44
 Foster, Sr.: 44
 George Webster: 14
 Roy M.: 44
 Vicki: 44
 Webster F.: 13, 14
 Willard: 13

Carson -
 Erica: 53
 Frithjof Milton Gray (aka: Fritz Carson): 53
 Fritz (name: Frithjof Milton Gray Carson): 53
 Leah Michelle: 53
 Mary Agnes: 108
 Thomas: 53
 Thomas, Jr.: 53

Carter -
 Hattie Emeline: 66
 Henry A.: 66
 Henry E.: 66
 Herbert S.: 66
 Samuel Pray: 66
 William N.: 66

Carvell -
 Martha Edith: 52

Cathcart -
 Annie Evelyn: 38

Chadbourne -
 Belle: 12

Chase -
 Mabel: 41

Cheney -
 Charlene: 125

Chisholm -
 Alison: 51
 Alvah Doten: 40, 50, 51

Augustina Caroline: 40
 Christopher Berg-Gravern: 51
 Herbert: 39, 40
 Herbert V.: 40
 Ian Buchanan: 51
 Jennifer: 51
 John E.: 40
 John Franklin, Sr.: 39
 Roy B.: 40
 Uerbert: 40

Chittick -
 Pearl Jeannette: 107

Christie -
 Jane M.: 10
 John McDiarmid: 10
 Mary Clarisa: 10

Churchill -
 Inez Isabelle: 125

Clark -
 April: 116
 Janice Elaine: 54, 75
 William: 7

Cleghorn -
 Mary Jane: 112

Cleveland -
 Alvin Hathaway: 130
 Benjamin: 130
 Clarence Luster: 130
 George Kneeland: 130
 Henry Newell: 130
 Mary Elizabeth: 130
 William H.: 130

Coffey -
 Lina (name: Lina Beatrice Coffey): 105
 Lina Beatrice (aka: Lina Coffey): 105

Coleman -
 Jasper A.: 12

Colford -
 Gary John: 46

Conahan -
 Amelia Jane: 138

Connick -
 Bonnie Darlene: 117
 Jerome: 117

Cookson -
 Nellie M.: 119
 Sharon A.: 39

Cooper -
 Delphina D. (aka: Nellie D. Cooper/Stickney): 137

Cooper/Stickney -
 Nellie D. (name: Delphina D. Cooper): 137

Corbett -
 Leo L.: 39

Corning -
 Dorothy Ruth: 112
 Fredrick Olden II: 112

Cory -
 Charlene Kay: 52
 Marvin: 52

Cottel -
 Shepherd Penny (name: Shepherd Penny Cottle): 23

Cottle -
 Arthur G. (aka: Willis S. Cottle): 23

Erwin L.: 24
 Ethel Pearl: 24, 33, 34, 43, 44, 52
 Mabel Edna: 23, 33, 41, 42, 52
 Samuel Hatch: 23
 Shepherd Penny (aka: Shepherd Penny Cattel): 23
 Willis S. (name: Arthur G. Cottle): 23

Cogle -
 Todd Leo: 119

Cox -
 Jessie Mae: 103

Cox-Lyman -
 Edna Mae (aka: Edna Mae Lyman): 103, 104

Crafts -
 Mary Jane: 23

Crawford -
 Lois Dawn: 121

Crocker -
 Bertha Maude (aka: Maud Crocker): 96
 Maud (name: Bertha Maude Crocker): 96

Crosby -
 Martha Elizabeth: 20

Crosier -
 Cynthia: 69

Culberson -
 Carol Ann: 52
 Harold Prescott: 52

Cumberland -
 Brian Jamie: 117
 Eldon James: 105, 117, 125
 George 'Lawrence': 105
 Harriet A. (aka: Hattie Cumberland): 89
 Hattie (name: Harriet A. Cumberland): 89
 James Linton: 105
 Krista Kathleen: 117, 125
 Marilyn Ruth: 105
 Sharon Roberta: 105, 116, 125

Cunningham -
 Gary Daryl: 121
 Laurie Leann: 121
 Mary Catherine: 32

Currie -
 Hazen Frederick: 111, 112
 Kathy Ann Grace: 112
 Sherry Irene: 112
 William John James: 111

Dailey -
 Alfred: 22, 74

Damon -
 Evelyn M.: 15

Damoth -
 George William (name: George William Damouth): 141
 Harriet N. (name: Harriet N. Damouth): 140-142
 Louisa (name: Louisa Damouth): 140, 141
 Mary Ann (name: Mary Ann Damouth): 140
 Mehitable (name: Mehitable W. Damouth): 140
 Reuben (name: Reuben Damouth): 63, 64, 140
 Sarah N. (name: Sarah N. Damouth): 140

Damouth -
 Elmira: 140, 141
 George William (aka: George William Damoth): 141
 Harriet N. (aka: Harriet N. Damoth): 140-142
 Louisa (aka: Louisa Damoth): 140, 141
 Mary Ann (aka: Mary Ann Damoth): 140

Mehitable W. (aka: Mehitable Damoth): 140
 Reuben (aka: Reuben Damoth): 63, 64, 140
 Sarah N. (aka: Sarah N. Damoth): 140

Damuth -
 Mahittabel: 63, 140

Davidson -
 Mary L.: 92

Deacon -
 Jessie Lillian Miona: 53

Dean -
 Charles F.: 79
 Edward: 79
 Isaiah Bachelder: 79
 Iziah: 79
 Joshua Douglas: 79
 Mamie (name: Mary Emeline Dean): 80
 Mary Emeline (aka: Mamie Dean): 80
 Minnie Gertrude: 79, 80

Dechene -
 Eugene: 24

Degagne -
 Richard Charles: 112

Della-Salva -
 Joshua William: 126
 Mario Antonio Giovanni: 126
 Samantha Anne: 126

Densmore -
 Maude Ellery: 91

DeWolfe -
 Charles Lowell: 91
 Charles W. II: 91
 Dau: 100
 Doris: 92
 Elwell Lowell: 91
 George Edward: 92
 Harold Albert: 92, 100
 James: 92

Dickinson -
 Carrie Etta: 101

Dickson -
 Julie: 126
 Newton: 126

Diffin -
 Darrel Fane: 71

Dinsmore -
 Adam, Jr.: 91
 Doris Isabelle: 47
 James: 92
 James Willard: 92
 James Willard, Jr. (aka: Millidge Dinsmore): 92
 Marlyn Lorraine: 101
 Millidge (name: James Willard Dinsmore, Jr.): 92
 Millidge: 92, 100, 101
 William Kenneth: 47

Donovan -
 Patricia: 124

Doten -
 Amini Ruhannah: 16
 Ammi Elijah: 17
 Arthur L.: 21
 Austin Allen: 26
 Benjamin Franklin: 17
 Berton Gray (name: Herbert Gray Doten): 27

Deboeah Gowell: 17
 Deborah Amelia: 17
 Edgar Levitt: 20, 26
 Florence Adel: 20
 Grace: 27
 Henry Leroy: 27, 37
 Herbert Gray (aka: Berton Gray Doten): 27
 Herbert L.: 21
 Herbert Russell: 37
 Ivane Eloise: 22, 27, 28, 30, 37-40, 47, 49, 50, 53-55
 James Madison: 17
 Jason Lee: 17, 21
 Jean Allbon: 37, 45, 46
 John W.: 21
 John Wesley: 16
 John Wesley: 17
 Linnie Deller: 27
 Maude Evelyn: 22, 32
 Nettie U.: 22
 Oscar Merrill: 26
 Philip Orman: 27, 37, 45
 Ralph R.: 21
 Roscoe Orman: 21, 27, 37, 45
 Samuel Alvah: 17, 21, 27, 32, 37-40, 45, 47, 49, 50, 53-55
 Samuel III: 16
 Thaddeus Robbins: 17
 William Bohanon: 17, 20, 21, 26, 37
 William Manning: 21, 26, 27, 37

Douglas -
 Gertrude: 114
 Laura Belle: 91

Dowling -
 Bertha J.: 35

Downey -
 Janis Ann: 115
 Jonathan Robert: 115
 Kenneth Herbert: 115
 Loran Basil: 115

Downs -
 Judith: 65

Doyle -
 Eunice: 136

Drummond -
 Maud R.: 101

Dudar -
 Andrea Beth Roxanne: 121
 William Henry: 121

Dudley -
 Allen Melvin: 32
 Nettie Esther: 32, 33

Dwelley -
 Harold: 25

Dyer -
 Abigail: 9, 66
 Jones, Sr.: 5, 57
 Mary Jones: 5, 6, 57, 61

Eales -
 Audrey Marguerite: 54

Eastman -
 Marietta 'Mary' E.: 37

Eggert -
 Allison Veronica: 127
 John Gordon: 127

Eldridge -
 Mina Lois: 53

Elliot -
 Ruth: 133

Ellsworth -
 ?: 22, 74
 Martha: 22, 74
 Mary Elizabeth: 22, 74

Elsmore -
 Louise G.: 21

Elston -
 Bruce Donald: 98
 David: 97, 98
 Glen Douglas: 98
 Hugh Ronald: 98
 Lloyd Roderick: 98
 Rene Lauraine: 98

Embelton -
 Mary Ella: 105

Embleton -
 Jaclyn: 121
 Jason: 120
 Jennifer: 121
 Trent: 120

Engen -
 Lisa Marie: 52

Fader -
 Patricia: 108

Farnham -
 Chester: 22, 74

Fay -
 Lena Gertrude: 91

Feltmate -
 Cynthia Joyce: 45, 53
 Edward Otto: 35
 Otto Nathaniel, Jr.: 35
 Philip Leroy: 36, 45, 53

Fennely -
 Janet Marilyn: 71

Finnie -
 Jennifer Ann: 112

Fisher -
 Jason C.: 39
 Ruth Irene: 39

Fitch -
 Bertha M.: 25

Fleming -
 Charles H.: 32

Foster -
 Albert: 133
 Bessie F.: 137, 139
 Ernest Robert (aka: Ernest Robert York): 137-139
 Eva: 134
 Fredrick B.: 134, 137-139
 George Clarence: 134
 Jerome B.: 133, 134
 Maude G.: 134, 135

Fox -
 Matilda: 8, 9
 Warren: 8

Fredericks -
 Abigail Marie: 126
 Alexander Ross: 126

Bertrum: 126
 Ross Bertrum: 126

Frost -
 Curtis E.: 25
 Vira E.: 24

Fulton -
 Josephine: 88
 Margaret: 88
 Thomas: 88

Gallant -
 Connie Sue: 121
 Richard D.: 121

Gammer -
 Sandra Margaret: 119

Gans -
 David: 115

Garcelon -
 Audrey Madelyne: 126
 Ava Francesca: 126
 Bill (name: James William Garcelon): 117, 118
 James William (aka: Bill Garcelon): 117, 118
 James William: 118, 126
 Jorja Elizabeth: 126
 Leanne Elizabeth: 118, 126
 Lisa Kristine: 118, 126
 Ralph Orrel: 117

Gary -
 Seth, Jr. (aka: Seth Gerry, Jr.): 67

Gass -
 Helen: 107

Gentry -
 George: 51, 75

Gerry -
 Elbridge J.: 66
 Esther L.: 67, 68
 Seth (name: Seth Gary, Jr.): 67

Getchell -
 Elizabeth Haley: 82, 83
 Elmira Harriet: 84, 85
 Percy G.: 10
 William Mabee: 82, 84

Giberson -
 Helena 'Lena': 98

Gilley -
 Delia Blanche: 41, 42

Gillis -
 Brenda Jean: 123

Gilmartin -
 Richard Joseph: 41

Gilmore -
 Eleanor Jeannie: 100
 Ernest Leland: 100

Gleason -
 Margaret Evaline: 92
 Nancy Douglas: 95

Glidden -
 Catherine: 11

Godin -
 Danica Elizabeth: 126
 Kevin Paul: 126
 Sophia Marie: 126
 Yvon: 126

Goldman -

?: 51

Gravem -
 Axel Berg: 50
 Pamela: 50, 51

Gray -
 Agnes Arline: 71
 Allen Sharman: 71
 Annie Linnie: 26, 27
 Deborah 'Debby': 122
 Gideon: 20
 James Watson: 71
 James, Jr.: 27
 Leander Austin: 70
 Leander Austin: 71
 Mary: 20
 Maxine Goldie: 71
 Roger Alton: 70, 71
 Walter Gladstone: 122

Griffin -
 ?: 34

Groom -
 Georgia Hazel: 14

Haine -
 James: 135

Halcrow -
 William G.: 23

Hall -
 Ambrose Durgan: 32
 Beatrice Faith: 32
 Dorothy Rose: 98
 Ebenezer Libby: 87
 Ernest Joye: 32
 Herbert Appleton: 32
 Levi: 98
 Stephen V.: 22
 Susannah: 24
 Unity Marie: 87

Ham -
 Mary Ann: 27

Hambly -
 Claire Louise: 72

Hamilton -
 ?: 39
 David Marion: 25
 David 'Northrup': 26
 Doris Claire: 26, 36, 37
 Faye: 120
 Greta: 114
 Josephine: 26
 Lorena: 25, 36
 Marian: 26
 Vida: 26
 William: 25

Hank -
 Emma: 22

Hanson -
 Adelaide Angus: 78, 79
 Charles: 119
 Charles Bertram: 119
 Elizabeth Ann: 62, 77
 Herbert William (aka: William Herbert Hanson): 101
 Isaac: 78
 John H.: 27
 Rosemarie: 102, 109, 110, 121

Sarah Jane: 87
 Stephen: 77
 Thomas 'Edgar' (aka: Charles 'Edgar' Bonness): 27, 28, 30
 William C.: 119
 William Herbert (name: Herbert William Hanson): 101
 Windsor Albert: 101, 102

Hargest -
 Glenys 'Pat': 47, 48
 Rowland Hooper: 47

Harmon -
 Albion: 96
 Albion: 106
 Frank Hill: 96, 106, 119
 Georgia Beatrice: 106, 119
 Jean: 106
 Ruth Ada: 96
 Willard Frederick: 96
 Willard Ross: 96

Harrington -
 Hannah (aka: Hannah Herendeen): 5, 57

Hartford -
 Brenda: 46
 Darla: 46
 James Douglas: 45, 46
 Joan M.: 52
 Percy Winfield: 45
 Philip Douglas: 46

Harvey -
 Henry: 95
 Hulda Pearl: 95

Hatheway -
 Brett Daniel: 125
 Daniel: 125
 Matthew Wayne: 125

Hawrylak -
 Andrew: 118
 Audra Ann: 118, 126
 John Alexander: 118
 John Andrew: 118, 126
 Luke Andrew: 126
 Olivia Janine: 126

Haywood -
 Sadie Blanche (name: Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche Haywood): 111
 Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche (aka: Sadie Blanche Haywood): 111

Heckbert -
 Beulah Minette: 106

Henderson -
 Adella 'Della': 83, 84
 Jennie: 34

Henry -
 Albert Weldon: 53
 Mary Ellen: 53

Herendeen -
 Hannah (name: Hannah Harrington): 5, 57

Herr -
 ?: 51, 75
 Anita Lynn: 51, 54, 75
 Christiana Alisa: 55, 76
 Christine Elaine: 51, 75
 Herbert Paul Reinhold: 51, 75
 John Robert: 55, 76

Norman Edward: 51, 54, 55, 75, 76
 Paul Harvey Edward: 51, 54, 75
 Scott Paul: 54, 75
 Stephen Edward: 55, 76

Hewitt -
 Mary Emiline: 93

Hewko -
 Don: 122
 Holly: 122

Hieatt -
 Gladys Edith: 47

Higgins -
 Arron: 52
 Darren: 52
 Dorothy Rebecca: 117
 James Bernard: 52
 Jamie: 52
 Stephen John: 52

Hill -
 Abner: 9
 Addie Todd: 96
 Charles Hollis: 11, 12
 Clara Emeline: 11
 Clara M.: 67
 Dau: 66
 Edward B.: 11, 13, 14
 Flora Mae: 12
 Francis E.: 66
 Franklin Everett I: 11, 13, 15
 Franklin Everett II: 13, 15
 Franklin 'Frank' Everett III: 15
 Franklin P.: 67
 Frederick Abner: 11
 Frederick Harrison: 67
 George G.: 11
 George Henry: 10, 11, 13, 14
 Georgie A.: 11, 13, 14
 Gladys Ellen: 13
 Gracie Hallowell: 12, 14
 Granville S.: 66
 Harrison: 66
 Hazen E.: 13-15
 Helen 'Nellie' Eudora: 11, 13
 Hollis: 10, 11, 13-15
 Lewis F.: 13
 Lois Ellen: 15
 Mabel Ethel: 13
 Martha M.: 67
 Mary C.: 10, 12
 Mary E.: 67
 Melissa: 11
 Minnie Adeline: 12
 Sarah E.: 66
 Thomas P. (aka: Thomas-of-Calais Hill): 9, 66
 Thomas Sidney: 11
 Thomas-of-Calais (name: Thomas P. Hill): 9, 66
 William: 13
 William Burrill: 12

Hilliard -
 Albert Lincoln: 41

Holbin -
 Annie: 89

Holmes -
 Elizabeth: 129

Hopps -
 Elias (name: Ellis Martin Hopps): 9
 Capt. Ellis Martin (aka: Elias Hopps): 9

Howe -
 ?: 34
 Nancy Jane: 70

Howland -
 Etta Mae: 14

Huckins -
 Esther J.: 18

Hughes -
 Elizabeth G.: 99

Hunnewell -
 Charles Sidney: 24
 Ella Belle: 34
 Floyd: 24, 34, 44
 Jonathan: 24
 Louise: 34
 Virginia Joyce: 34, 44

Hunter -
 Carl: 139

Huntly -
 Mary Elizabeth: 26

Husbands -
 William Harry: 11

Irving -
 Gregory Franklin: 123
 Harold Franklin: 123
 Jeffrey: 123
 Scott Jeffrey: 123

Jackson -
 ?-Root-One-Charlotte-Co-Nb: 57, 65-75, 77-80, 82, 84,
 85, 87-133, 135-142, 144
 Absolam: 63, 131-133, 135-139
 Ada H.: 82
 Adelaide: 79
 Adlade M.: 81
 Alan Richard: 100
 Albert: 77, 82, 90, 91, 100
 Albert Foster (aka: Stonewall Jackson): 93, 102
 Albert William (aka: Bert Jackson): 82, 91, 100
 Alice Ardena: 82, 91, 100
 Amaziah N.: 79, 88
 Amos: 132
 Amy Louella: 87, 97, 98
 Angela Dawn: 112, 121, 122
 Annie: 132, 133
 Archibald Jones: 82, 91
 Arthur Edwin: 91, 100
 Arthur Jones: 95, 104, 115, 116
 Arthur Leslie: 89
 Ashlie Rose: 122
 Barbara: 63, 144
 Barbara Diane: 100
 Barbara Evelyn: 104, 115, 124, 125, 128
 Beulah: 98
 Benjamin Granville (aka: Perry G. Jackson): 77, 82, 83,
 92-94, 100-102, 106-110, 120, 121
 Bernice Louise: 100
 Bert (name: Albert William Jackson): 82, 91, 100
 Bertie: 88
 Beverly Ann: 114
 Beverly Jane: 105
 Bianca Danielle: 116

Blair Burton: 114
 Blanche Louise: 84
 Bowery-Bill (name: William Henry Jackson II): 77-79,
 88, 89, 99
 Brady Alden: 121
 Brett William: 122
 Carol Ann: 113
 Carol Edith: 106, 120
 Carol Lynn: 114, 122
 Carolyn: 102
 Charles Franklin: 79, 89
 Charles Jones: 100
 Charles Raymond: 87, 98, 106, 120
 Charlotte O. (aka: Lottie Jackson): 90
 Charlotte Rose (aka: Lottie Jackson): 133, 136, 137
 Child-Four: 90
 Christie A. (name: Christopher Jones Jackson): 84, 93,
 101, 102, 108, 109, 120, 121
 Christopher Absolom (aka: Stevie Jackson): 78, 87, 97,
 98, 106, 120
 Christopher Jones (aka: Christie A. Jackson): 84, 93,
 101, 102, 108, 109, 120, 121
 Christopher Ryan: 121
 Clifford Wayne: 103, 112, 113, 122
 Cora: 82
 Courtney Amanda: 124
 Daniel Alden: 112, 121
 D'Arcy: 106
 Darlene Joy: 115, 124, 127
 Darren Leonard: 114
 David Arthur: 105, 116
 Deborah: 106
 Dolly: 87
 Donald Frederick: 114
 Donald I.: 94, 102, 110
 Dorothy Avis: 101, 108, 120
 Earl Winslow: 87, 98
 Edith Louise (aka: Edyth Louise Jackson): 85
 Edward Everett: 78
 Edyth Louise (name: Edith Louise Jackson): 85
 Eldon Edward: 36, 37
 Elinor May: 104, 114, 123
 Elizabeth: 62, 129, 130
 Elmira: 81
 Emeline: 77, 79
 Emerson Dyer: 85, 94, 103, 111, 112, 121, 122, 127
 Emma Ann: 124
 Emma Estella: 84, 92, 100
 Estella Ann: 87, 97
 Ethel Elmira: 85, 95, 105, 117-119, 126, 127
 Eva Luella: 84, 92
 Everett Warren: 95
 Flora: 97
 Frank: 99
 Freda 'Fern': 90, 99, 100
 Frederick Leonard: 104, 113, 114, 122, 123
 Frederick Thornton: 89
 Gail Elaine: 114, 124
 Gary Robert: 114, 124
 George: 79
 George L.: 99
 George Leonard: 79, 88, 89, 99
 George Leonard II: 89
 Geraldine: 37
 Gertrude Adelaide: 89

Gladys: 89
 Glenna: 94, 102, 103
 Grace Lillian: 85
 Guy Wilbur: 89, 99
 Hallie (name: Wellington Hall Jackson): 87, 98
 Hanna Marie: 124
 Hannah: 17, 62, 73-75
 Hannah Amanda: 78, 85, 95, 96, 106, 119
 Harriet Anne (aka: Hattie Jackson): 84, 93, 101, 106-108, 120
 Harry Leonard, Jr.: 103, 112, 121, 127
 Harry Leonard, Sr.: 95, 103, 111, 112, 121, 122, 127
 Harvard Reynolds: 95, 103, 104, 113-115, 122-125, 127, 128
 Hattie (name: Harriet Anne Jackson): 84, 93, 101, 106-108, 120
 Helen Fay: 91
 Henry Getchell: 84, 94, 102, 110
 Herbert Chester: 83, 84
 Howard: 88
 Howard G. II: 83
 Howard I: 83, 92
 Howard Vernon: 93, 101, 108, 120
 Ida May: 84, 93, 94, 102
 Irene G.: 82
 James: 79
 James: 81
 Janet Elaine: 98
 Joanne Arlene: 100
 Joe (name: Jones Dyer Jackson II): 79, 89
 John: 133
 John Ezra: 131, 132, 136, 137
 John J.: 99
 Jones Dyer: 62, 77-80, 82, 84, 85, 87-128
 Jones Dyer II (aka: Joe Jackson): 79, 89
 Jordon Ashley: 122
 Kaitlyn Joy: 127
 Katie Lynn: 121, 127
 Kenneth Everett: 98, 106
 Kerry Lee: 115
 Kevin Wade: 115, 124
 Keza (name: Keziah Jackson): 63, 140-142
 Keziah (aka: Keza Jackson): 63, 140-142
 Larry Eugene: 114, 122
 Laura: 132
 Leonard: 90
 Leonard Jones: 85, 95, 103-105, 113-117, 122-125, 127, 128
 Levi: 132
 Levi James: 133
 Lila Grace: 103, 111, 121
 Lillian Grace: 95
 Lorraine: 88
 Lottie (name: Charlotte Rose Jackson): 133, 136, 137
 Lottie (name: Charlotte O. Jackson): 90
 Louise Elmira: 95, 104, 115
 Margaret: 132, 135, 137
 Margaret Edith: 103, 111, 112
 Marguerite: 97
 Marion Malinda: 89
 Marjorie Eleanor: 95, 105, 116, 117, 125
 Mark Alan: 115, 124
 Mary: 102, 110, 111
 Mary Elizabeth: 78
 Mary Elizabeth: 105, 115
 Mary Jane: 132-134, 137-139
 Mary Katheryn: 124
 Mary Lois: 100
 Michael Adrian: 124, 127
 Michael Ward: 115
 Michael Wayne: 113, 122
 Mildred Marie: 93, 101, 102, 109, 121
 Miles: 106
 Millen: 89
 Nicholas Alan: 124
 Norman: 97
 Norman Keys: 91
 Perry G. (name: Benjamin Granville Jackson): 77, 82, 83, 92-94, 100-102, 106-110, 120, 121
 Phyllis Marie: 95
 Rhoda Charlotte: 80, 81
 Rhyanne Ruth: 127
 Richard Dale: 115, 124
 Richard Lyman: 104, 114, 115, 124, 127
 Robert Edward: 104, 114, 124
 Robert Everett: 82, 90, 91
 Robert H.: 81, 89, 90, 99
 Robert Stephen: 91, 100
 Sadie (name: Sarah Jackson): 133
 Samantha Dawn: 124
 Samuel: 81
 Samuel Carleton: 77, 84, 85, 94, 95, 103-105, 111-119, 121-128
 Samuel Philippe: 116
 Sarah: 61, 65-72
 Sarah (aka: Sadie Jackson): 133
 Sarah: 89
 Sarah Ann: 77, 78
 Stacey: 124
 Stephen 'Henry': 81
 Stephen Jones: 77, 80, 89, 99
 Steven Arnold: 112, 121, 127
 Stevie (name: Christopher Absolom Jackson): 78, 87, 97, 98, 106, 120
 Stonewall (name: Albert Foster Jackson): 93, 102
 Susan Maureen: 114, 123
 Sylvia Elaine: 104
 Terry Allison: 112
 Thelma Genevieve: 93
 Twin A: 94
 Twin B: 94, 95
 Twin-Baby: 95
 Uriah Dyer: 87, 97
 Wallace George: 98, 106, 120
 Walter: 92
 Wellington Hall (aka: Hallie Jackson): 87, 98
 William: 57, 61, 65-75, 77-80, 82, 84, 85, 87-133, 135-142, 144
 William: 89
 William Henry II (aka: Bowery-Bill Jackson): 77-79, 88, 89, 99
 William Henry III: 79, 88
 Zachariah: 124
Jacques -
 Kathleen: 108
James -
 Martha: 12
Jameson -
 Leora Beatrice: 102
Jennings -

Ray: 26

Jensen -
 Kyle John: 121
 Ronald Victor: 121

Jobson -
 Joyce Bernice: 45

Johnson -
 Calvin Blair: 120
 Debra Lynn: 52
 Son: 52
 Veletia Lynn: 120

Johnston -
 Abigail Ashley: 125
 Carson James: 125
 Emily Victoria: 125
 Peter: 125

Jones -
 Caroline: 127
 Wilfred: 127

Jordan -
 Amanda Maria: 11

Joyce -
 Louisa Maria: 23

Joye -
 Harriett 'Louise' (aka: Louisa Joye): 82, 84
 Louisa (name: Harriett 'Louise' Joye): 82, 84

Kahler -
 Ernest ZEdward 'Ted': 15

Keene -
 Alice Elizabeth: 135
 Annie Barbour: 135
 Dora Grace: 135
 Emma Malinda: 135, 137
 Frank Christopher: 135
 George Henry: 135
 Helen Edna: 135, 137
 Louis Edward: 32
 Malinda: 135
 Mary Almeda: 135
 Melinda Hume: 88
 William F.: 135
 William Frederick: 135

Keller -
 Julia E.: 100, 101

Kendrick -
 Mary: 63, 131

Kennedy -
 Isabella: 17

Kenyon -
 Charity: 128

Keyes -
 Margaret Stella: 90, 91
 Samuel: 90

Killburn -
 Fannie Sewall: 41
 Reubine Allen: 41

Kilpatrick -
 Bernard Robert: 105
 Joseph: 105
 Judith: 105
 Marilyn Joyce: 105, 119, 127

Kirk -
 Cora Alice: 104

Kirkpatrick -
 Janis: 108
 Meagan: 108
 William Hazen , Jr.: 107, 108
 William Hazen , Sr.: 107

Kislock -
 Donald Jackson: 127
 Donald William: 127

Kitterman -
 Lily Alice: 43

Klein -
 Karen: 115

Knapp -
 ?: 135

Knickman -
 Mary: 50

Knight -
 Eliza: 24
 Mary A.: 9

Knowles -
 Earl E.: 34
 Ethel: 34

Krause -
 Arnold Edwin: 111
 Edwin Henry: 111
 Janet Lynn: 111, 121
 Jeffrey Arnold: 111, 121
 Jocelyn Ann: 111
 Jordan Taylor: 121
 Tyler Jeffrey: 121

Kriefall -
 ?: 99

Kuschel -
 ?: 99
 Julius: 99, 100
 Lottie Grace: 100
 Richard A.: 100

Kyle -
 Andrew Alexander: 115
 Bethany Alice: 115
 David: 115
 Rebecca Beth: 115

Lambert -
 Parmelia (name: Permelia Mildred Lambert): 80
 Permelia Mildred (aka: Parmelia Lambert): 80

Lassey -
 Alice: 37

Laws -
 Hazel Irene: 98

Lawton -
 Vicki Lynn: 123

Leakey -
 Mary: 126

Lee -
 Catherine Diane: 50
 Erin: 53
 Ethel: 25
 Harry Ellis I: 39, 49, 50, 53-55
 Harry Ellis II: 49
 Jane: 50, 54
 Janice: 49
 Jeanne: 49
 Joan: 50, 53, 55

Kenneth: 49
 Lois Marion: 39
 Lorna Annette: 48
 Mabel Gertrude: 39
 Meryl B.: 39
 Michael Jonathan: 50
 Murray: 49
 Paul Alexander: 50
 Paul Merle: 38, 39
 Robert D.: 48, 53
 Robert Douglas: 39, 47, 48, 53
 Robert Elmer: 38, 39
 Robert Ian: 53

Leeman -
 Rachel E.: 134

Letendre -
 Dau-One: 43
 Ernest: 42, 43
 Son-Two: 43

Lewis -
 Mary E.: 130

Libby -
 Dorcas: 18
 Jane Ann: 27
 Sarah M.: 77

Lind -
 Christopher: 71
 Daniel Eric: 71
 Eric Kristin: 71
 Gordon E.: 71

Lindsay -
 Casey: 54
 John Allison 'Ally': 54
 Joseph W.: 54
 Michael: 54

Lister -
 Audrey Isabel: 105
 Thomas Harvey: 105

Llort -
 Jackeline: 51, 75

Locke -
 Margaret: 90

Lombard -
 Annie Barbour: 135

Lonergan -
 Mable: 97

Longfellow -
 Ellen: 16
 Sophia: 17

Look -
 Marlene Alice: 121

Loper -
 Anna Elizabeth: 22, 73

Lord -
 Denise: 120

Loring -
 Almira Swett: 67
 Peter: 67

Love -
 Joan (name: Joanna Love): 82
 Joanna (aka: Joan Love): 82
 Mary Elizabeth: 87
 Robert: 82, 87

Luby -
 Katheryn: 22, 74

Luckham -
 Kenneth Frederick: 138

Lutz -
 Lottie Mabel: 114, 115

Lyman -
 Edna Mae (name: Edna Mae Cox-Lyman): 103, 104

MacAulay -
 April Dawn: 124
 David: 124
 Theresa May: 124

MacDonald -
 Dan: 55
 Melenie: 55

Mack -
 David: 125
 Jeremy James: 125
 Steven David: 125
 Sydney Debora: 125

MacKenzie -
 Barbara Jane: 49

MacLean -
 Faye Elva: 53

MacLeod -
 Alvin: 38
 Arthur Bonness: 38
 Carol Eloise: 38, 47
 Carolyn Elizabeth: 47, 53
 David Calvin: 47
 Doris Bernice: 38
 Glenwood Basil: 38, 47, 53
 Guy Roscoe: 38
 Jeffrey: 47
 John: 47
 Lawrence: 38
 Lloyd: 38
 Marion Pauline: 38
 Ralph R.: 38

MacMillan -
 Barbara Lovello: 49
 Eban: 49
 Nancy: 47

MacPherson -
 Arnold Douglas: 119
 Darrell Leroy I: 119
 Julie Elizabeth: 119, 126
 Stacie Marie: 119

MacWilliams -
 Lela: 14, 15

Madrigal -
 Maria Benita: 116

Magee -
 Joanne: 46

Magoon -
 Irene M.: 101

Mahaffey -
 Heather: 120
 Kevin: 120
 Kyle: 120

Mahalik -
 Ann: 118

Mann -

Martha Isabella: 100
Markham -
 Millicent Margaret: 100
Marquis -
 Mary Margaret: 33
Mason -
 Lindsay Kate: 122
 Mallory Jane: 122
 Rebecca Lynn: 122
 Thomas: 122
Masse -
 Malvena Pearl: 71
Matchett -
 Emma Faith: 127
 Hollie: 126, 127
 Rebecca Hollie: 127
 Wilson: 127
Maxwell -
 Mary Ann: 141
 Thomas: 141
McBride -
 Margaret: 82, 87
McBurnie -
 George O.: 42
 Son-Four: 42
McCann -
 Charles Keith: 112
 Jacqueline Mary: 112, 113
 Jill M.: 106
 Melinda C.: 10
McCartney -
 ?: 7
McCombe -
 Edith I.: 12
McConvey -
 Flora Dell: 45
McCormick -
 Esther G.: 139
 John A.: 139
McCracken -
 Everett: 84
 John: 93
 Rachel Jane Hewitt: 93
McDowell -
 James Duncan: 132
McElroy -
 Mary 'Hellen': 39
McFarland -
 Sarah: 67
McFarlane -
 Arthur H.: 108
 Bill (name: James Wilfred 'Bill' McFarlane): 108
 Dale Robert: 109
 Gary Wilfred: 108
 James Wilfred 'Bill' (aka: Bill McFarlane): 108
 Susan: 109, 120
McGarrigle -
 Doreen E.: 15
McGinley -
 David Philip: 114, 123
 Donald Philip: 114
 Francis: 114
 Helen Anne Lorene: 114
 Jeffrey Francis: 114
 Jennifer Elaine: 114
 Kelsey Ann Marie: 123
 Megan Elizabeth: 123
 Mercedes Mae: 123
 Ryan David: 123
 Stephen Richard: 114, 123
 Stephen Richard II: 123
 Timothy James: 114, 123
 Wendy Anne: 114, 123
McGlinchey -
 Jeffrey: 125
 Jeffrey Dean: 125
 Katherine Elizabeth: 125
 Lauren: 125
McGrath -
 Helen: 102
McGuire -
 Augh: 66
 Bill: 125
 Eric David: 125
 Julian Duff: 125
McKay -
 ?: 132
 Bertha Elizabeth: 94, 102
 Jane W.: 85
 Robert: 93, 94
McKellar -
 Agnes S.: 13
 Donald H.: 13
 Hugh A.: 13
McKenzie -
 John: 17, 62, 73
 Lloyd Rutherford: 119
 Lucretia: 17, 73-75
McKnight -
 Blair Kynan: 119
 Debra Lindy: 119
 Eldon Frederick: 105
 Heather Lynn: 119
 Keith Pomeroy: 106, 119
 Wilfred Dollman: 105
McLaughlin -
 Elva Mae: 52
 Laura Alberta (aka: Laura Ella McLaughlin): 101
 Laura Ella (name: Laura Alberta McLaughlin): 101
McLean -
 Carol Marie: 45, 52
 Daniel: 45
 Daniel Frank: 45
 David Francis: 45, 52, 53
 Douglas: 45
 Francis Daniel 'Frank': 44, 45
 Lorraine Marguarite: 45, 52
 Mary Elizabeth: 45
 Michael Joseph: 45, 52
 Michael Scott: 52
 Sheena Marie: 53
 William Wallace: 44
McLeod -
 Alvin Basil: 37, 38
 John Campbell: 37
 Mary O.: 106
 Thomas H.: 31

McMorran -

Blaney (name: Jared Blaney McMorran): 116
Carol Ann: 116, 125
Debora Louise: 116, 125
Warrant Officer James Stanley: 116
Jared Blaney (aka: Blaney McMorran): 116
Larry James: 116
Lizzie M. (name: Mary Elizabeth McMorran): 134
Marilyn Suzanne: 116, 125
Mary Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie M. McMorran): 134

McNeil -

Mary Ann: 13

McNeill -

A. Thompson: 96
James Grant: 96
William Ralph: 96

McPheters -

Eddie McPhetres/Edwin L. (name: Embert Lee McPheters): 18, 24
Embert Lee (aka: Eddie McPhetres/Edwin L. McPheters): 18, 24
Joseph (name: Joseph A. McPhetres): 18
Kenneth H.: 24

McPhetres -

Amelia R.: 18
Charles L.: 18
Clara E.: 18, 23, 33, 41-44, 52
Elizabeth Stoell: 20
Ida Ella: 18, 24, 34, 44
Joseph A. (aka: Joseph McPheters): 18
Nellie M.: 24
Nelly O.: 18
Oscar Lee: 18
William: 18, 20
William H.: 18

McShane -

Mary Helen: 112

McVay -

Mary: 93

Meader -

Harvey Ellis: 51
Jesse T.: 41
Mary Eaton: 51, 52
Rosa May: 41

Mellan -

Henry: 79

Merryfield -

Isaih: 7

Michaels -

Kathleen: 26

Michell -

Child-One: 102
Child-Three: 102
Child-Two: 102
William: 102

Miller -

Bruce: 115

Mills -

Mary: 132

Miner -

Alice: 44
Amasa Trombridge: 33
Clara Louise: 34, 43

Danny: 44

Ethel Marie: 34, 44

Florence: 43

Frank Edwin: 34, 44

Frederick H. (name: Ralph Clayton Miner): 34, 43, 44, 52

Harold Ray: 34

Irene: 43

Jason Clay: 52

Jeff Clayton: 52

Jon Clayton: 44, 52

Kenneth Llewellyn: 34

Larry: 43

Linda: 44

Ralph Carl: 33, 34

Ralph Clayton (aka: Frederick H. Miner): 34, 43, 44, 52

Walter: 43

Walter Cottle: 34, 43

Mitchell -

John: 140

John: 63, 140

Moffatt -

Donald William: 49

Moon -

Olivia: 41

Moore -

Catherine Gwendolyn: 137, 138

William Leslie: 137

Morey -

Abigail: 20

Morrison -

Childone: 137

Childsix: 137

Mabel Louise: 116

William: 137

Mulholland -

Eric Dean: 110

Erica Dawn: 121

Larry Gerald: 110, 121

Michael Brent: 121

Stephen Harvey: 109, 110

Muncy -

Charlotte E. (aka: Charlotte Munsey): 80

Samuel: 80

Munroe -

Richard Gibbs: 41

Munsey -

Charlotte (name: Charlotte E. Muncy): 80

Murray -

Nellie M.: 24

Nash -

Abba Caroline: 66

Albert E.: 67

Amaziah Hammond, Jr.: 66-68

Capt. Amaziah Hammond, Sr.: 61, 62, 65

Benjamin Everhard: 66

Clara Estella: 69-71

Emeline Gates I: 66

Emeline Gates II: 66

Emeline Gerry: 67, 69-71

Everett: 68

Everett III: 144

Everett, Jr.: 63, 144

Everett, Sr.: 144

George William: 68
Gorham Kimball (name: James Gorham Kimball Nash):
66, 68, 69
Helen Augusta: 67
Helen C.: 69
Henrietta Brewer: 67
Irene L.: 69
Isaac: 65
Isaac William: 66, 67, 69-72
James Gorham Kimball (aka: Gorham Kimball Nash):
66, 68, 69
John Granville: 66
Katie G.: 68
Martha: 68
Martha Ann Crosby: 66
Mary Jackson: 66
Merritt E.: 69
Myrtle L.: 69
Sarah Adelaide: 67
Sarah Jackson: 66
Sewall A.: 68
Stephen Brewer: 66
Stephen Granville: 67
Tela G.: 67
William I.: 67
William Jones: 66

Nathanson -
?: 51

Neath -
Joleen: 120

Nichols -
Flay: 22, 74

Noble -
Nancy: 13

Norberg -
Paul Anthony: 50

Noyes -
Dau-One: 41
Dau-Two: 41
Josiah Marston: 41
Son: 41

Nugent -
Ella: 22, 74

O'Connor -
William J.: 101

O'Neal -
Bobby: 44
Butch: 44
Diane: 44
Donna: 44
Jack: 44
Lyle: 44

Orr -
Donald Eugene: 119
Gladys Delphine: 119
Heather Dawn: 119, 127
Jennifer Ann: 119
Lindsay Michele: 119, 127

Otis -
Letha: 50

Park -
Andrew Pomeroy: 120
Goeffrey Robert: 120
Olivia Pomeroy: 120

Parker -
Harriett: 10
Kenneth B.: 41
Stern O.: 10

Parks -
Hugh Vernon: 122
Shelly Marie: 122

Payne -
Alice Marie: 120

Pelpola -
Judith: 115

Perkins -
Dana: 104

Peters -
Bud (name: Joseph 'Bud' Albert Peters): 121
Catherine Margaret: 121
Joseph 'Bud' Albert (aka: Bud Peters): 121

Peterson -
Gertie: 106
Jacob: 106

Pettigrove -
Francis 'Frank': 9
Francis Henry: 9
Marcia: 8
Martha: 5, 7
Martha Y.: 8
Mercy: 5-7
Thomas , Sr.: 7

Phair -
Bertha Evelyn: 41
Peter: 41

Philbrick -
Alice: 97
Philip: 97
Wallace William: 97

Phillips -
Emma T. Jane: 104
Flora Ann: 17
John S.: 17
Robert: 124
Victoria: 124

Pierce -
Joseph Watson: 31

Platt -
Daisey Marie: 33

Polk -
?: 44

Pollard -
Ann Eliza: 27

Pomeroy -
Alice (name: Cora 'Alice' Pomeroy): 104
Andrew McAdam: 104
Arnold: 101
Aubrey Wilfred: 93, 101, 107
Bernette Elaine: 105, 119, 126, 127
Cheryl: 101, 107, 108
Cora 'Alice' (aka: Alice Pomeroy): 104
Edith Pauline: 95, 105, 119, 127
Harrison Franklin: 101
Helen Marjorie: 95, 105, 119
James Granville: 93, 101, 108
James Hamilton: 93
James Hamilton: 101, 106, 107, 120

Joanne Elizabeth: 105, 119, 126
 Kenneth Jackson: 93, 101, 106, 120
 Leonard James: 95
 Lola Jeanne: 101, 106, 120
 Mary A.: 94
 Mary Susanne: 107, 120
 Murray: 101, 108
 Patricia Ann: 105, 117, 118, 126
 Ronald: 108
 Samuel Franklin: 95
 Sandra Marie: 105, 118, 126
 Son: 101
 Stephanie: 107, 120
 Tanis Angela: 107
 Tracy: 108
 Vera Margaret: 101
 Viola May: 53
 Walter Carleton: 95, 105, 117-119, 126, 127
 William Hamilton: 93

Porter -
 Ellen Ruth: 113
 Wanda: 124
 Zella Evelyn: 115

Powell -
 Rachel Ann: 47

Pratt -
 Julia Faye: 52

Qualls -
 ?: 110, 111
 Kevin: 111
 Scott: 111

Quinn -
 Mary A.: 12

Quirk -
 Philip: 41, 75
 William: 41, 75

Rake -
 Hannah: 25

Ralph -
 Arthur Frank (aka: Arthur Frank Roulf): 136
 Ernest Jackson: 136-138
 James: 136
 Mary R.: 138

Rawson -
 Virgil A.: 139

Reidheard -
 David: 22, 74

Rich -
 Carrol E.: 100
 Della Joseph: 100

Richards -
 Bill (name: William 'Bill' Allan Richards): 106, 120
 Cody: 120
 David J.: 71
 Frank: 106
 Harry LeRoy: 106
 Jeff: 120
 Madalyn Lola Marie: 120
 Malika Anne Mae: 120
 Steven: 106, 120
 William 'Bill' Allan (aka: Bill Richards): 106, 120

Richardson -
 Marion Beatrice Helena: 52

Rines -
 Franklin B.: 23

Ritchie -
 Alice Louise: 121

Rivies -
 Selma Beryl: 100

Roak -
 Jacob Herrick I: 69
 Jacob Herrick II: 69

Robbins -
 Deborah Elaine: 71
 Eunice: 16
 Gerald Laroy: 71
 Maurice Smiley: 71
 Nathan Isaac: 72
 Nicolas: 72
 Paul Allen: 71
 Shirley Patricia: 71
 Stanley Gerald: 71
 Stephen Lee: 71, 72

Robinson -
 Ruth Mae: 119

Roff -
 ?: 89

Ross -
 Achsah Ann: 85, 96, 106, 119
 Alexander Grant (aka: James Ross): 85
 Alexander Grant: 85, 86
 Carrie Estelle: 85, 95, 96
 Harold (name: James Harold Ross): 87, 96, 97, 106, 119
 James (name: Alexander Grant Ross): 85
 James: 85
 James Albert: 86, 87
 James Harold (aka: Harold Ross): 87, 96, 97, 106, 119
 Sarah Emeline: 86
 Sarah Evelyn: 86
 Thelma Estelle: 97, 106, 119

Rothwell -
 Shelly: 121

Roulf -
 Arthur Frank (name: Arthur Frank Ralph): 136

Rowe -
 Alexander: 49
 Maxine Cara Kinney: 49, 50

Roy -
 Chelsea: 55
 Hazen: 53
 Hunter Allison: 55
 Jesse Vernon: 53
 Rodney: 53, 55
 Vernon Melville: 53

Russell -
 Cora: 37

Rutckyj -
 Nicholas John: 121

Ryder -
 Christine Louise: 104, 115
 George Percival: 104
 Harry Hutton: 104
 Shirley Ann: 104, 115

Sahmy -
 Hussein: 105

Saleen -
 David Paul: 51, 75

Santos -
George (name: George Sentas): 102, 103

Saunders -
Helen: 126

Schelag -
Gotlieb: 80, 81

Schmidt -
Louise E.: 66

Schmitt -
Allen William: 120
Francis George: 120
Patrick Allen: 120

Schmitz -
Amelia May: 12

Scott -
Avis Marie: 52
Clifford E: 12
Ethel Alice: 41
George: 12
Lindsay A.: 12
Nelson Ambrose: 52
Samuel 'Ezra': 12
Sarah 'Sadie' May: 105
Willard F.: 12

Seamans -
David: 46

Seavey -
Edna Gertrude: 49

Sechrest -
Elva M.: 11

Seddon -
Hugh: 92

Selbye -
James: 100

Sentas -
George (aka: George Santos): 102, 103
Jamie: 103

Seymour -
Barry Noel: 123
Devon Jeffrey: 123
Jenna Lyn-Anne: 123

Sharman -
Minerva Allen: 70, 71
Ruth Almira: 70, 71
William Allen: 70
William Towers: 70

Sharpe -
Ethel: 98

Shields -
James: 135

Smeltca -
Claudia: 52

Smith -
Allen Keith: 43
Arthur George: 113
Betty Loraine: 43
Blanche B.: 24
Caleb: 69
Charles W.: 142
Chester Renken: 142
Deborah: 47
Donald Russell: 43
Duane Llewellyn: 43

Eric: 47
Florence E.: 9
Floyd Russell: 43
Frank G.: 141, 142
Frank U.: 142, 143
Gary Wayne: 43
Gene: 47
Gene Richard: 43
Hannah: 130
Harriet 'Hattie' K.: 142
Isaac: 94
Krista: 50
Maggie Prey (name: Margaret Pray Smith): 94
Margaret Pray (aka: Maggie Prey Smith): 94
Phyllis Charlene: 113, 114
Reta Christine: 96
Sarah Lovica: 69
Vera M.: 143

Spires -
Betty Ann: 121

Sprague -
Cyrus Hughes: 20
Estella Etta: 20, 21

Sproull -
Lewis Murray: 107
Mary: 106, 107

Steadman -
Debra: 121

Steen -
James: 105

Steeves -
Cindy Lou: 121

Stetson -
Mary: 67

Sterdings -
Paul: 26

Stevenson -
Margaret: 91

Stewart -
Mary A.: 10
Thomas: 10

Stokalko -
Simon Gregory: 111

Stone -
ZoL G.: 100

Strandora -
Bonnie Lynn: 54, 75
Edward Andrew , Jr.: 54, 75
Michelle Marie: 54, 75

Strout -
Hazen Gerald: 25
Leroy True: 25

Sturgeon -
Jessie Edith: 103

Sudgren -
Ann: 51

Swager -
Jeffrey Paul: 115
Jill Alice: 115
Joel Robert: 115
Robert G.: 115

Syrnyk -
Adeline Elizabeth: 121

Thompson -

Beulah Irene: 103
Emery Arnold: 103
Patricia Marie: 123

Thornton -

Garry Ross , Jr.: 120
Gary Ross , Sr.: 106, 119, 120
Herman Jude: 106
Herman Milton: 106
James Hannah (name: James Henry Thornton): 88
James Henry (aka: James Hannah Thornton): 88
Maude Estella: 88, 89
Milton K.: 106

Tippitt -

Dauone: 137
Dautwo: 137
Frank: 137

Tolan -

George (name: George Madison Tolin): 40

Tolin -

Berla Earlene: 40
Doris Carlene: 40
George Carleton , Sr.: 40
George Carlton , Jr.: 40
George Madison (aka: George Tolan): 40

Tower -

Eva Clara: 96, 97
Silas Ansley E.: 96

Trafton -

Michael Henry: 53
Nicholas Michael: 53
Richmond Henry: 53

Trask -

?: 89
Olive L.: 89, 90

Treadwell -

Kim Wallace: 123

Tripp -

Frank A.: 11

Turner -

Maude I.: 97

Ukrainetz -

?: 124
Jennifer Rose Ann: 124
Paul: 124

Vaughn -

Charles Stanley: 10

Velasco -

Rachel Joy: 71

Vining -

Maria J.: 26
Nathan , Sr.: 26

Wadding -

Twila Belle: 137

Wade -

Mabel Eleanor: 96

Wall -

John Nason: 86

Walley -

Clayton: 97

Walsh -

?: 106
Lisa: 126

Wannop -

Connor Ryan: 121
Justin Matthew: 121
Rodney Howard: 121
Spencer Jordan: 121
Trevor Howard: 121

Wardell -

Susan A.: 32

Watson -

Janet: 126

Way -

Kelly Christine: 109

Weatherby -

Rutherford Lewis: 31

Whitaker -

Albert Preston: 72
Dale Edna: 72

White -

Joan: 38

Whitney -

Abigail Elizabeth: 18
Amelia Eliza: 18
Annie Frederika: 18
Harry Mason (name: Henry Mason Whitney): 18
Henry Mason (aka: Harry Mason Whitney): 18
Henry Payson: 18
Margaret Angelia: 18
Mary Almira: 19
Sarah Agnes: 18

Whittier -

Joyce: 117

Wilcomb -

Winfred H.: 12

Williams -

Sarah 'Ellen' (aka: Sarah Ellen Agnew): 13

Winslow -

Elizabeth Ann: 129, 130
George: 62, 129
George J.: 129
Harriet A.: 129
Henry Augustus: 130
Isaac: 129
James: 129
James , Jr.: 129
Newell J.: 129
Samuel H.: 130
Sarah Nash: 130
William H. M.: 129

Wood -

Eleanor: 26
Ida: 39

Woodcock -

Mary Aphia: 79

Woodyard -

Jerry: 40

Wooliscroft -

Frank Edward: 14
Howard G. Hill: 14
Louise Emily: 14
Melissa: 14

Wright -

Albert A.: 102
Ernest: 134

Fred: 71
Janice: 71
Joanne: 71
Linda: 71
Madelyn Virginia: 102
Patty: 71

York -

Annie Louise (name: Annie Louise Yorke): 137
Ernest Robert (name: Ernest Robert Foster): 137-139
Florence M.: 139

Yorke -

Annie Louise (aka: Annie Louise York): 137
Colby W.: 137
Ernest L.: 139

Young -

Addie M.: 23
Allen Stillman: 41, 51
Barbara Ethel: 51
Dewey Melvin: 33, 41, 51
Dudley Allen: 33, 41, 51
Elizabeth Amelia: 23
Gaile Janette: 41
George Dewey: 41, 51, 52
George Stillman: 23, 32, 33, 41, 51
Jacob: 23
Jacob H.: 23
Jane Harrison: 41
John Allen: 51
Joyce Sybil: 41
Laura J.: 23
Marjorie Arlene: 41
Susan Jane: 51
Vicki Marie: 52